

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

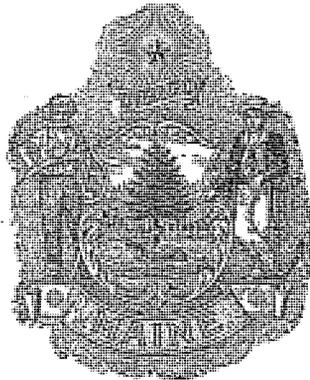
SIXTH REVISION

THE  
REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

PASSED SEPTEMBER 29, 1916, AND TAKING  
EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1917



By the Authority of the Legislature

---

AUGUSTA  
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT  
1916

INDEX

TO THE

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

SIXTH REVISION

## NOTE

---

In accordance with the Resolve of April 4, 1913, authorizing the sixth revision of the public laws of the state, the provisions of law relating to the national guard, which were omitted from all revisions since 1857, have been included in the Revised Statutes under the title "The Military Law." The index of that title has been prepared by Reuel W. Smith, Esq., of the Androscoggin Bar, and will be found in its alphabetical order. In the classification of the index under that title, the subdivisions of the text of the law as found in chapter fifteen have, in the main, been followed. To avoid unnecessarily increasing the volume of the index, references to that chapter have not generally been inserted under secondary titles, but in place thereof numerous cross references to the leading title, The Military Law, have been inserted.

J. A. M.

April 2, 1917.

**BY-LAWS**—continued.

Trees, as to planting.....	98	103
Vehicles, as to public.....	98	103
Ways, as to objects within limits of.....	98	103

**BY-LAWS**—continued.

Ways; defects, objects are not.....	98	103
Wood, relating to measure and sale of.....	98	102
same subject.....	1	730

## C.

**CALENDAR.**

Authority of prison inspectors as to.....	12	1591
Jailers to produce in court.....	39	1189

**CALVES.**

Immature veal, forfeiture of.....	4	1531
killing and sale of calves; penalty.....	4	1531
search warrants for.....	5	1531
Transportation of; regulation.....	51	1491
penalty for unlawful.....	54	1492
application to owners, etc.....	55	1492

**CAMP-MEETINGS.**

Disturbance of; punishment.....	32	1487
arrest of offenders.....	34	1488
Sale of refreshments at, regulated.....	33	1488
Special police at, appointment.....	33	1488

**CAMPS AND LODGES.**

Hunting; keeper must be licensed.....	15	589
camp fires; notice to extinguish.....	36	192
failure to extinguish; penalty.....	35	192
number of deer kept in.....	43	603
Militia; bounds fixed by commander.....	125	335
authority within limits.....	125	335

**CANALS.****In General.**

Malicious injury to; penalty.....	10	1525
Railroad carried over or under.....	66	945
damages for making such crossing.....	66	945

**Mill Act.**

Authorized diversion of streams by.....	1	1326
quantity of water diverted, regulated....	3	1327
Application to streams on state line.....	32	1331
Common law as to actions at.....	25	1330
Complaint for diversion of water.....	4	1327
abates not by death; proceedings.....	30	1331
commissioners; appointment.....	9	1327
compensation of.....	33	1331
duties, their.....	9	1327
report, proceedings upon.....	13	1328
effect of judgment, as a bar.....	14	1328
owner's rights, on.....	14	1328
yearly damages, on.....	15	1329
com'rs' report; trial by jury, use on.....	12	1328
contents of complaint.....	5	1327
costs, recovery of.....	33	1331
judgment upon plea in bar, on.....	8	1327
offer to accept reduction, on.....	23	1330
increase of damages, of.....	22	1330
tender on original complaint, on.....	29	1331
judgment for complainant; proceedings..	9	1327
commissioners, on report of.....	13	1328
effect of, as a bar.....	14	1328
owner's rights, on.....	14	1328
yearly damages, on.....	15	1329

**CANALS**—continued.**Complaint for diversion of water.**

judgment; verdict of a jury, on; effect....	14	1328
owner's rights, on.....	14	1328
yearly damages, on.....	15	1329
violation of, double damages on.....	26	1330
judgment against complainant.....	28	1331
new, abatement or defeat of first, on....	31	1331
assessment of gross sum, for.....	11	1328
dissatisfied party, by.....	20	1330
offer to accept reduction.....	23	1330
increase of damages, of.....	22	1330
offers, by whom made.....	24	1330
restriction as to time.....	21	1330
reversal of judgment, on.....	31	1331
offer of default as to damages.....	29	1331
pleadings by defendant.....	7	1327
trial upon.....	8	1327
presentation and service.....	6	1327
record, as court may order.....	11	1174
tender on original; effect.....	29	1331
increase on new complaint, of.....	22	1330
reduction, of.....	23	1330
<b>Damages, authorized recovery of.....</b>	4	1327
action to enforce payment.....	17	1329
execution levied by sale.....	18	1329
redemption from.....	19	1329
none, at common law, except.....	25	1330
agreement of parties for, binding.....	27	1330
annual; estimation of.....	9	1327
effect of judgment for.....	15	1329
order that security be given.....	16	1329
recorded agreement for, binding.....	27	1330
assessment by commissioners.....	9	1327
judgment on report.....	13	1328
effect of, as a bar.....	14	1328
owner's rights, on.....	14	1328
yearly damages, on.....	15	1329
violation of, double damages on.....	26	1330
jury, on trial by.....	12	1328
verdict, effect of, as a bar.....	14	1328
owner's rights, on.....	14	1328
yearly damages, on.....	15	1329
double for violation of judgment.....	26	1330
gross sum, election to take.....	9	1328
payment, effect of.....	10	1328
subsequent assessment of.....	11	1328
judgment against complainant as to.....	28	1331
lien on premises for.....	17	1329
sale to enforce.....	18	1329
redemption from.....	19	1329
limitation of time for.....	4	1327
abatement of first complaint, on.....	31	1331
offer of, on original complaint.....	29	1331
offer of increase; on new complaint.....	22	1330
reduction, of.....	23	1330
tenants, may be made by.....	24	1330
ward, of, released by guardian.....	1	1103

**CANALS**—continued.  
Existing mills and canals, rights of..... 2 1326

**CANDY.**  
Adulterated; sale of, prohibited..... 21 1534  
when deemed to be..... 12 638  
Brandy drops; sale of, prohibited..... 21 1534  
Prize candy; sale of, prohibited..... 22 1535  
arrest of offender..... 22 1535

**CANNED GOODS.**  
Lien on, authorized..... 58 1321  
actions in assumpsit to enforce..... 63 1323  
costs apportioned by court..... 66 1323  
death and insolvency affects not..... 63 1323  
declaration to claim lien..... 63 1323  
discontinuance as to any defendant.... 66 1323  
judgment, general provisions for..... 66 1323  
owner to become party..... 65 1323  
priority of..... 63 1323  
tender discharges lien..... 64 1323

**CAPERCAILLIE.**  
Close time on..... 54 607

**CAPIAS.**  
Authorized form of writ..... 2 1196  
actions on contracts excepted..... 1 1399  
scire facias, writs of..... 4 1197  
Criminal appeal, upon; after default..... 18 1548  
Disclosure commissioners, issued by..... 33 1406  
Fees for service..... 5 1440  
Magistrate failing to present docket, against 10 1576  
Witnesses failing to appear, for..... 120 1241  
deposition, upon summons to give..... 29 1392  
disclosure commissioner, before..... 33 1406  
probate courts, before..... 4 1035

**CAPITATION TAX.**  
Apportionment under U. S. constitution.... 9 5

**CAPTAINS.**  
See Military Law.

**CAPTURES.**  
Congress may make rules as to..... 8 5

**CARE AND CUSTODY.**  
Adopted children, of..... 38 1094  
Adults under guardianship, of..... 9 1088  
Children, of; in parents jointly..... 44 1020  
guardianship, when under..... 3 1087  
judge of probate may decree..... 45 1020  
appeal from; judgment not vacated.... 45 1020  
libel for divorce, pending..... 6 1027  
final decree, upon..... 14 1028  
jurisdiction exclusive..... 46 1020  
Commitment of neglected children..... 53 1023  
bond from person having custody..... 55 1024  
effect of, on parents' rights..... 54 1024  
parents liable for support..... 60 1025  
petition by public institution..... 54 1024  
religious belief of parents respected.... 56 1024  
penalty for violation..... 62 1026  
restoration of custody to parents..... 59 1025  
supervision of child's welfare..... 55 1024  
temporary custody..... 53 1023  
town may recover expense of support.... 60 1025  
Girls committed to state school, of..... 21 1613  
Minors under guardianship, of..... 3 1087  
Widowed mothers, rights of..... 47 1021

**CARGO.**  
Examination by port wardens..... 28 693  
vessel arriving in distress, of..... 29 693

**CARGO**—Continued.  
Fees of port wardens for survey..... 31 693

**CARIBOU.**  
Protection of; penalty..... 36 601  
Dog, chasing, lawfully killed..... 116 108  
owning, for hunting caribou, penalty.... 40 603  
permitting to hunt, after notice..... 40 603  
Hunting with dogs, jack-lights, etc..... 39 603  
Parks, permits to take for..... 5 584  
See Deer.

**CARNAL ABUSE.**  
Female child under fourteen, of..... 16 1457  
assault on, with intent to rape..... 22 1458  
fourteen and sixteen, between..... 27 1459

**CARPETS.**  
Personalty; do not pass by deed of land.... 1 1113

**CARS.**  
Breaking and entering..... 7 1464  
Breaking, entering and larceny from..... 2 1464  
Caboose cars; size and construction..... 72 964  
application of law..... 73 964  
penalty for violation..... 74 965  
Compulsory disinfection of..... 46 438  
failure to comply with order; penalty.... 47 439  
Disorderly conduct on; penalty..... 70 963  
arrest of offender..... 71 964  
Fenders on street cars required..... 39 978  
penalty for neglect..... 40 979  
Gambling upon; punishment..... 5 1496  
authority of conductor..... 6 1496  
copy of law to be posted..... 7 1496  
Heating of, regulated..... 76 965  
penalty for violation..... 78 965  
Intoxicating liquors, use on..... 70 963  
Lighting of, regulated..... 77 965  
penalty for violation..... 78 965  
Lobster cars to be branded; penalty..... 44 715  
search of; by wardens or com'r..... 3 704  
Malicious mischief as to; punishment.... 7 1524  
civil liability as well..... 7 1524  
removal of waste from journal boxes.... 8 1524  
Platforms, neglect to enclose..... 38 978  
Railroad, on; abandonment or injury to... 8 1478  
disconnected, to have danger signals.... 61 962  
penalty for violation..... 62 962  
injury to, endangering life; penalty.... 5 1455  
number of brakemen to train..... 60 962  
transportation of animals, for..... 51 1491  
Street railroad, of; spitting on floor.... 35 978

**CARTS.**  
Exemption from attachment..... 64 1210

**CASCO BAY.**  
Seals; shooting in; penalty..... 85 728

**CASE, ACTION ON.**  
Action, and of trespass; no distinction.... 27 1225  
Limitation of action..... 85 1215  
Remedy of bail against principal..... 16 1265  
Survival of action of..... 8 1283  
Trustee process, certain not to be begun by 1 1266  
Waste, for recovery of damages by..... 2 1338

**CASHIERS.**  
Assessors, to exhibit record of stock to... 32 236  
Embezzlement by; prosecutions..... 9 1466  
Jurors, exemption from service as..... 3 1383  
Notice to, of tax on stock; effect..... 34 237  
Returns to assessors, to make..... 26 787  
stockholders, of; to secretary of state... 27 787  
penalty on corporation, for neglect.... 29 788

**CASHIERS—continued.**

Savings bank, when not to be treasurer of.. 17 811

**CASUALTY INSURANCE.**

Acceptance of rebates forbidden..... 137 885  
 incrimination no excuse from testifying.. 142 886  
 penalty for violation..... 138 885  
 Companies for; organization authorized.... 55 861  
 Fraternal beneficiary associations, by..... 13 901  
 Misrepresentation forbidden..... 140 886  
 incrimination no excuse from testifying.. 142 886  
 penalty for violation..... 141 886  
 revocation of license..... 141 886  
 Notice of injury within thirty days, valid.. 15 853  
 Policy; conditions of issue..... 12 852  
 application; copy attached..... 13 852  
 form filed with commissioner..... 11 852  
 notice of disapproval..... 11 852  
 review by court..... 11 852  
 penalties for false statements..... 14 853  
 Securities deposited with treasurer of state  
 certificates furnished..... 79 868  
 proceedings on failure..... 82 868  
 return of securities..... 81 868

*Assessment Plan.*

Agents, false statement by; penalty..... 170 895  
 licenses for, required..... 121 879  
 fees for..... 17 1447  
 Applications, etc., "assessment plan," on... 168 895  
 Attachment, benefits not liable to..... 169 895  
 Beneficiary, change of..... 169 895  
 Business transacted only by corporations.. 160 891  
 conducted illegally; proceedings..... 162 892  
 Calls shall state purpose of same..... 167 895  
 Certain provisions applicable to..... 171 896  
 Contract of, defined..... 160 890  
 Debts, benefits not liable for..... 169 895  
 Dividend limited..... 161 891  
 False statement, penalty for wilful..... 170 895  
 Fees for filing statements, etc..... 172 896  
 Foreign corporations, admission of..... 166 894  
 guaranty fund..... 166 894  
 license of, required; prerequisites..... 166 894  
 revocation of..... 166 894  
 serve upon..... 118 878  
 Guaranty fund required..... 161 891  
 purpose and retirement..... 161 891  
 Injunction issued against..... 162 892  
 Insolvent; application to show cause..... 50 859  
 hearing, proceedings on..... 51 859  
 authority of commissioner..... 52 860  
 appoint deputies and counsel, to.... 53 860  
 removal of office and proceedings... 54 860  
 injunction may issue..... 51 859  
 Judgment, failure to pay; proceedings.... 165 893  
 Liquidation, upon application of com'r... 162 892  
 dissolution of company upon..... 162 892  
 Notice that policy is subject to assessments  
 applications and circulars, on..... 168 895  
 Officers, removal of, by decree of court... 162 892  
 Organization of companies; proceedings... 161 891  
 ceases, unless business begun in one year  
 prerequisites for doing business..... 161 891  
 Penalties for violations of sections 160-172  
 Physician, false statement by; penalty... 170 895  
 Policy, indorsement of..... 168 895  
 Prosecution of, by attorney-general..... 162 892  
 Receiver appointed for..... 162 892  
 fund deposited with state, of..... 165 893  
 Reinsurance, regulation and approval of... 163 892  
 Report annually to commissioner, to..... 171 895  
 Reserve fund, accumulation required..... 164 893  
 claims, may be used for payment of.... 164 893  
 com'r to annually certify amount..... 165 893

**CASUALTY INSURANCE—continued.**

Reserve fund.  
 discontinuance of business, disposal of.. 165 893  
 impaired, how restored when..... 165 893  
 management and investment of..... 164 893  
 organization, requirement upon..... 161 891  
 Solicitor, false statement by; penalty:.... 170 895  
 Visitation and examination of..... 171 895  
 Voting rights..... 161 891

**CATTLE.**

*In General.*

Attachment of; when not subject to second  
 exemption from..... 26 1202  
 64 1210  
 Neat cattle; enumeration by assessors.... 16 209  
 Registration; penalty for false..... 14 1520  
 Taxation of; locality..... 14 231  
 exemption of young animals..... 6 228  
 Toll-bridge, number on, restricted..... 16 540  
 Transportation of..... 51 1491  
 lien on, for expenses and penalties..... 56 1492  
 penalty for unlawful..... 54 1492  
 application to owners, etc..... 55 1492  
 unloading, feeding and sheltering..... 52 1491

*Contagious Diseases.*

Appraisal and destruction of diseased animals 3 628  
 certificate delivered to owner..... 14 632  
 compensation; limitations..... 3 628  
 quarantine, if owner refuses to accept... 7 630  
 shipped to Brighton, Mass., when..... 9 630  
 Cattle, for exhibition, to be tested..... 12 631  
 assessors' return of pure-blooded..... 16 632  
 breeding purposes, for; sales reported... 17 633  
 certificate of health required..... 17 633  
 tuberculin test required..... 17 633  
 condemned at Brighton; proceedings.... 9 630  
 disposal of; under U. S. inspection..... 9 631  
 imported into state; permit required.... 18 633  
 tuberculin test required..... 18 633  
 sales of pure-blooded, report to com'r... 17 633  
 certificate of health required..... 17 633  
 tuberculin test required..... 17 633  
 vaccination against tuberculosis..... 11 631  
 Common carriers to report; penalty..... 6 630  
 County attorneys, duties of..... 19 633  
 Entry upon premises, cars and vessels.... 2 628  
 Investigation of..... 2 628  
 Live stock sanitary com'r; appointment... 1 628  
 duties and powers in general..... 2 628  
 cattle condemned at Brighton, as to... 9 631  
 contagious diseases, to investigate.... 2 628  
 authorized to enter premises..... 2 628  
 notice of, to give..... 3 628  
 penalty for concealment..... 6 630  
 disinfection of stables, as to..... 15 632  
 neat stock brought into state, as to... 18 633  
 quarantine, may establish..... 3 628  
 appraisalment, if owner accepts not.. 7 630  
 rules and regulations, to establish.... 4 629  
 appraisal of condemned animals, for 3 628  
 tuberculin test, as to use of..... 13 632  
 tests of cattle for exhibition, as to... 12 631  
 tuberculin test, to supervise use of... 13 632  
 vaccination against tuberculosis, as to... 11 631  
 veterinarians, may employ..... 21 633  
 suspension of, as to..... 13 632  
 wilful obstruction of; penalty..... 5 629  
 local boards of health to notify of disease 108 449  
 pure-blooded cattle; sales reported to... 17 633  
 assessors to make return of..... 16 632  
 Neat stock imported, permit required.... 18 633  
 tuberculin test required..... 18 633  
 Notice of existence and locality..... 3 628  
 persons in possession of cattle to give... 6 630

**CATTLE—continued.**

Penalty for concealment of disease.....	6	630
exposure to disease, concealment of.....	6	630
failure to give notice of disease.....	6	630
report disease or exposure, to.....	6	630
importation of cattle without permit.....	18	633
neglect to test imported neat stock.....	18	633
neglect as to sales of pure-blooded stock	17	633
sale of infected animals.....	2	1530
transportation of diseased animals.....	8	630
wilful obstruction of commissioner.....	5	629
Prosecutions, where instituted.....	19	633
Quarantine of animals and places.....	3	628
appraisement, if owner refuses to accept	7	630
neat stock imported into state, of.....	18	633
Report to com'r required; penalty.....	6	630
Sale of infected animal, prohibited.....	2	1530
Stables to be disinfected.....	15	632
Transportation of diseased animals forbidden	8	630
Tuberculosis in animals, notice of.....	108	449
cattle shipped to Brighton, in.....	9	631
compensation for; disposal of.....	9	632
investigation of.....	2	628
authority to enter premises.....	2	628
rules and regulations for.....	13	632
milk or meat from diseased animals.....	2	1530
penalty for concealment of.....	6	630
use of tuberculin test; supervision.....	13	632
vaccination against.....	11	631
Veterinarians; employment; compensation..	21	633
suspension for incompetency, etc.....	13	632
tuberculin test; use by.....	13	632

**CATTLE PASSES.**

Construction and maintenance.....	33	937
Damages, considered in award of.....	33	937

**CAUCUS.**

Authorized method of holding, compulsory..	40	144
certain places excepted.....	48	146
challenges to voters; proceedings.....	43	145
penalty for violation.....	47	145
restrictions upon voting.....	42	144
voting to be by ballot.....	41	144
Bribery at.....	45	145
penalty.....	47	145
Check lists, use of.....	46	145
omission of name bars not right to vote..	46	145
Corrupt practices law applies to.....	124	179
Enrolment a prerequisite for voting.....	37	143
method of enrolment.....	38	143
caucus, at the.....	39	144
new enrolment.....	38	143
penalty for false statement.....	47	145
record of.....	39	144
Large cities, provisions applicable to.....	53	147
challenge of voter; proceedings.....	52	147
disturbance of caucus, penalty.....	49	146
misfeasance of officer.....	51	146
unlawful participation; penalty.....	50	146
Notices for; issue and posting.....	44	145
Polls, time for opening and closing.....	44	145
Town clerk to record enrolment.....	39	144
stationery and books provided by.....	39	144

**CAUSEWAY.**

Defect in, action for injury by.....	92	506
actual notice of defect.....	92	506
amount of recovery limited.....	92	506
excess of load precludes recovery.....	94	507
executor, etc., recovery by.....	92	506
location not to be denied, when.....	93	507
notice of injury required; form.....	92	506
sufferer must give prior notice, when...	92	506
view may be ordered.....	92	506

**CEDAR.**

Conversion of, penalty for.....	9	736
Marks, cutting out or destroying.....	9	736
Owners, rights and liabilities of.....	9	736

**CELEBRATIONS.**

Cities and towns may raise money for.....	58	92
---	----	----

**CEMETERIES.**

See Burying-Grounds.

**CENSUS.**

**Constitutional Provisions.**

State, taken at least every ten years.....	2	22
representatives to legislature apportioned by	2	22
United States, decennial census to be taken	2	2
apportionment of representatives by.....	2	2
capitation taxes to follow.....	9	5
direct taxes apportioned by.....	2	2
income tax not apportioned by.....	xvi	14

**Statutory Provisions.**

Penobscot Indians, of.....	42	293
corrections of roll.....	42	293
School children, of; by superintendent.....	49	362
annual returns of.....	50	362
blanks furnished by state superintendent	124	385
notice, when returns not received.....	124	385

**CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS.**

Householder to give notice of.....	48	439
removal of persons or clothing, regulated	49	439
Physician to give notice of.....	51	439
proceedings in case of neglect.....	52	439

**CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.**

Authorized use of title.....	3	669
examination required.....	4	669
waiver in favor of non-residents.....	5	669
List filed with secretary of state.....	8	670
Penalty for wrongful use of title.....	9	670

**CERTIORARI.**

Authority to issue writs of.....	5	1141
supreme judicial court, from.....	13	1363
Costs on application and final decision....	15	1363
person appearing on notice, to.....	145	1246
Limitation of application for.....	16	1363
Proceedings upon; judgment.....	14	1363

**CESSION.**

Lands to United States for public purposes, of	6	52
compensation for.....	7	52
jurisdiction over, of.....	12	53

**CHALLENGE.**

Duel, to fight a; acceptance.....	11	1456
posting for not accepting, etc.....	13	1457
resident, by a; without the state.....	12	1457
sending or delivering.....	10	1456
disability resulting from.....	10	1456
Jurors, of; authorization generally.....	93	1236
criminal cases, generally, in.....	21	1560
cases punishable by life imprisonment	13	1558
examination of, when challenged.....	99	1237
panel, from the.....	100	1238
regulation of challenges.....	100	1238
residence in town interested, not cause...	106	1238
Prize-fight, to a; acceptance.....	4	1477

**CHALLENGE**—continued.

Voters, of; before board of registration....	20	123
caucus, in.....	43	145
large cities, in.....	52	147
election day, on; to be noted.....	24	124

**CHAMPERTY.**

Crime and punishment.....	12	1473
---------------------------	----	------

**CHANCEBY.**

See Equity.

**CHANGE OF NAME.**

Application to probate court, upon.....	42	1095
jurisdiction generally.....	9	1036
Adoption, upon application for.....	35	1093
decree.....	37	1094
Corporation, by a.....	51	793
Divorce, upon decree for.....	14	1028

**CHAPLAIN.**

Militia, in; appointment; qualification.....	55	313
age limit does not apply.....	52	312
examination of; limitation.....	58	314
rank of captain.....	55	313
State prison, at; appointment and duties...	53	1599
compensation of.....	28	1427

**CHARCOAL.**

Baskets, dimensions and sealing.....	7	731
illegal or unsealed, penalty for using...	7	731
seizure of.....	8	731
By-laws relating to sale of, authority to make	98	102
Card, number of bushels to a.....	6	731
Measurement and sale of.....	6	731
Measurers of.....	6	731
neglect to give certificate, penalty for...	9	731
Penalties, appropriation and recovery of...	9	731
Stowage, penalty for fraudulent.....	5	730

**CHARGE TO JURY.**

Duty of presiding justice.....	102	1238
Facts, no expression of opinion as to.....	102	1238
Grand jury, to.....	4	1556
secrecy, as to obligation of.....	8	1557

**CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.**

See State Board of Charities and Corrections.

**CHARITABLE SOCIETIES.**

Application for organization.....	1	1003
Certificate of organization; record.....	4	1004
Corporation, organization of.....	3	1003
power to hold property.....	5	1004
disposal, of.....	5	1004
Emblems, protected in use of.....	9	1005
penalty for violation.....	11	1005
violation restrained by injunction.....	10	1005
Exemption from taxation.....	6	227
Members not liable to suits.....	6	1004
Name of state, not to be used in title.....	7	1004
appropriation forfeited for violation.....	7	1004
Name, protected in use of.....	8	1004
penalty for violation.....	11	1005
unauthorized use forbidden.....	9	1005
violation restrained by injunction.....	10	1005
Warrant for first meeting.....	1	1003
service of.....	2	1003

**CHARTERERS.**

Vessel, of; deemed owner.....	6	690
-------------------------------	---	-----

**CHARTERS.**

Acts of incorporation are public acts.....	6	50
alteration or repeal, subject to.....	2	781

**CHARTERS**—continued.

Acts of incorporation.		
continued in force after expiration.....	81	799
organization within two years.....	6	50
Forgery or counterfeiting of.....	1	1468
Insurance companies, of; authorized to act..	85	869
certificate has force of special charter...	63	864
Railroads, of; application for.....	11	931
authority of legislature as to tolls unaffected	1	949
limit of time affects not completed part..	25	935
Savings banks, of; conform to general laws	62	825
Street railroads, of; rights unimpaired.....	23	976

**CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC., CRIMES AGAINST.**

Abandonment of children.....	28	1459
Abduction of unmarried women.....	17	1457
Abortion, or attempting to procure.....	9	1483
recipes for procuring; penalty for sale, etc.	10	1483
Adultery.....	1	1481
Animals, unlawful transportation of.....	54	1492
owners, shippers, etc., liable to penalty...	55	1492
Bastards, concealment of death of.....	8	1482
Bears, exhibitions of.....	50	1491
Bigamy.....	4	1482
Blasphemy.....	30	1487
Burial-grounds, injury to.....	43	1489
Camp-meetings, arrest of disturbers of...	34	1488
special officers, by.....	33	1488
Carnal knowledge of female.....	16	1457
girl over fourteen and under sixteen....	27	1459
Cohabitation of divorced persons.....	1	1481
lewd and lascivious.....	5	1482
Crime against nature.....	3	1482
Cruelty to children.....	29	1459
animals, to.....	44	1490
regulation of transportation.....	51	1491
extension of period of confinement...	53	1492
unloading for rest and food.....	52	1491
violation, penalty for.....	54	1492
sheep; leaving on islands.....	62	1494
Dead bodies, traffic in.....	6	410
conveyance to place without the state...	6	411
disinterment, concealment, abandonment...	42	1489
neglect of duty as to; penalty.....	8	411
taking on execution prohibited.....	41	1489
Docking horses' tails.....	63	1494
Dog, cock or bull fighting; penalty.....	46	1490
keeping places for.....	47	1490
owning for, or training to fight.....	48	1491
resisting officer searching for.....	49	1491
search for.....	49	1491
Fornication.....	7	1482
Graves and monuments, injury to.....	43	1489
Houses of ill-fame are common nuisances..	1	473
abatement, application for.....	1	473
boarders, persons convicted licensed to keep	12	1483
county attorneys, duties to prosecute...	52	1511
investigations by.....	49	1510
detention in, for debt, a felony.....	17	1485
enforcement of law against.....	12	1483
sheriffs and county attorneys, by.....	49	1510
enticing unmarried females to.....	13	1484
procurator made a felony.....	14	1484
evidence; general reputation of house...	20	1485
frequenters of, punishment.....	6	1605
landlord, liability for letting building...	4	473
lease avoided by keeping.....	3	473
another provision.....	22	1486
owner, remedy of.....	3	473
punishment for keeping.....	12	1483
common nuisances, as.....	2	473
search warrant for inmates.....	21	1486
sentence to house of correction or jail...	12	1483
sheriffs, duty to enforce law against....	49	1510
wife; inducing to enter.....	15	1484

**CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.—continued.**

Idle and disorderly persons, punishment of	6	1605
Immoral literature, pictures, etc., sale of	23	1486
abortion, recipes for procuring	10	1483
circulation among minors	25	1486
jurisdiction of prosecutions	26	1487
female diseases, concerning	10	1483
search warrants for	24	1486
Incest	2	1481
Indecent exposure of person	5	1482
Indecent liberties	6	1482
Intoxication in public place	37	1506
county farm, sentence to	37	1506
house, in own, and disturbing peace	37	1506
public conveyance, etc., in	70	963
Lascivious cohabitation	5	1482
Lewdness, open and gross	5	1482
enticing females for	13	1484
procuration made a felony	14	1484
houses resorted to, are common nuisances	1	473
abatement of	1	473
penalty for keeping	2	473
Lord's Day, desecration of	35	1488
disturbance of religious meetings on	32	1487
duration of	37	1489
exception as to	38	1489
innholders permitting disregard of	36	1488
prosecutions under sections 32, 35 and 36	39	1489
Night walkers, punishment of	6	1605
Patent medicines; throw'g on doorsteps; penalty	11	1483
Phonograph, uttering obscene language, use of	28	1487
Pigeons, shooting of live, for amusement	45	1490
Polygamy	4	1482
Prize-fights, exhibiting pictures of	27	1487
Profanity	31	1487
Prostitution; enticing unmarried females	13	1484
detention in place of, for debt; a felony	17	1485
procuration declared a felony	14	1484
prosecutions under sections 14-18; venue	19	1485
evidence in support of	20	1485
prostitute, inducing wife to become	15	1484
acceptance of money from; a felony	16	1484
transportation of women for, a felony	18	1485
Public meetings, disturbance of	40	1489
Rape, defined and punished	16	1457
attempted	22	1458
Religious worship, disturbance of	32	1487
arrest of offenders	34	1488
prosecutions; limitation	39	1489
Rogues, vagabonds, etc., punishment	6	1605
Schools, disturbance of	149	391
defacing school buildings	150	391
obscene writing, etc., with	151	391
Seduction	13	1484
Shows, giving obscene or immoral	29	1487
agricultural societies not to allow	18	624
Sodomy	3	1482
Tramp, penalty for being a	24	1535
arrest by person viewing offense	28	1536
dwelling; entering, kindling fire in, etc.	25	1535
refusal to leave	31	1536
exceptions; blind persons, females, etc., not	28	1536
malicious injury to person or property by	26	1535
non-residents, sleeping in barns	29	1536
refusal to labor	24	1535
state prison, may be given sentence to	27	1535

**CHATTELS.**

See Personal Property.

**CHEATING.**

Advertisements in the form of bank bills, by	9	1519
Animals, false registration of	14	1520
Assignments, by fraudulent	4	1518
Badge of G. A. E. or S. of V., by use of	10	1519

**CHEATING—continued.**

Badge; benevolent; etc., corporations, of	11	1005
Bills of lading, by false; penalty	19	1521
Burning property for insurance	22	1522
Certificates, by false	9	1469
stock, of; by issuing or pledging	10	1470
Check, by fraudulent	13	1520
innkeepers; defrauding by	18	577
Conspiracies, fraudulent, in general	24	1522
prosecute innocent persons, to	23	1522
restraint of trade, in	26	1522
monopoly, to form	27	1523
Conveyances, by fraudulent; penalty	4	1518
Crime of obtaining property by; penalty	1	1517
Disguised horse; penalty for entering	15	1520
forfeiture of animal	15	1520
False pretenses, by; crime and punishment	1	1517
physical defects, of; soliciting money by	8	1519
written statement to obtain credit	3	1517
Garage, defrauding owner of	6	1518
Gross cheat at common law	7	1519
Horses, by fraudulent entry of, at races	15	1520
forfeiture of	15	1520
Innkeepers, defrauding; penalty	17	577
copy of law to be posted	19	577
Labels of workmen, by counterfeiting	41	759
fraudulent use of, by	42	759
Larceny by; punishment	6	1465
Leather, wrongful use of name or stamp on	11	696
Lumbering operations, in; refusal to labor	12	1519
Mortgaged chattels, concealment, etc., of	5	1518
Name, unauthorized use of	14	696
injunction, to restrain	15	696
workmen's union, of	43	760
Protests, by false; by masters, etc., of vessels	20	1521
Receipts for goods, etc., by fraudulent	2	1517
Signatures, by false	9	1469
Silver, coin or sterling, by false marking	16	1520
Trade-marks, by counterfeiting	20	697
fraudulent use of, by	22	698
recorded, by counterfeiting	21	698
Transfer tickets, fraudulent use of	11	1519
Vessels, insurers of, by false affidavits	20	1521
bills of lading, by false	19	1521
destruction of, by fraudulent	18	1521
protests, by false	20	1521
Wills, fraudulent suppression of	17	1521

**CHECK.**

Fraudulent; cheating by	13	1520
innkeepers; defrauding by	18	577

**CHECK-LIST.**

Ballot clerks, duplicates for	13	153
Caucuses, use in	46	145
omission of name bars not right to vote	46	145
Cities, to be used at elections in	23	124
City clerk is custodian of	21	123
Correction of, in cities	19	122
towns and small cities, in	40, 41	127
Election day, no change on	19	122
same provision as to towns	40	127
Names added upon personal request only	19	122
towns, practice in	38	127
Name, fraudulently erasing, etc.	108	176
list, on; or no right to vote	19	122
omitted, how persons may vote	19	123
Neglect or refusal to keep and use	105	175
penalty, how recovered	106	176
Polling districts, prepared for	12	152
Preparation and posting in cities	18	121
towns, in	34-37	126

**CHECK-LIST—continued.**

Preservation of.....	21	123
state elections in towns, as to.....	29	158
Refusal to furnish copy of; penalty.....	29	158
Sealing and preservation.....	18	156
State elections, must be used at.....	28	158
Street and number, entered on.....	20	123
Town elections, use of, in.....	45	128
penalty for wilful neglect or refusal.....	46	128
Wardens, to be governed by.....	19	122

**CHEESE.**

Definition in statutes.....	12	1532
Imitation, manufacture or sale of; penalty..	6	1531
sale, in place of genuine; penalty.....	8	1532
violation of law; punishment.....	10	1532
analysis of suspected goods.....	11	1532
expense taxed as costs.....	11	1532
complaints and prosecutions.....	11	1532

**CHICKEN-POX.**

School children, among; precautions.....	44	361
--	----	-----

**CHILDREN.**

- I. In General.
- II. Abused and Neglected Children.
- III. Crimes Against Children.
- IV. Employment.
- V. Property Rights.
- VI. Truancy.

**In General.**

Adoption of; application to court.....	35	1093
allowance to adopted child.....	40	1095
change of name on; application.....	35	1093
decree, without notice.....	37	1094
character of applicants.....	37	1094
consent essential; from whom.....	36	1093
decree of, conditions precedent to.....	37	1094
annulment of.....	41	1095
appeal from.....	39	1094
effect of; descent of property.....	38	1094
foreign state, made in.....	38	1094
jurisdiction, in general.....	9	1036
special provision.....	35	1093
Attendance at school compulsory.....	66	367
Blindness, precautions against.....	121	451
Care and custody, in parents jointly.....	44	1020
judge of probate may decree.....	45	1020
appeal from.....	45	1020
judgment not vacated by.....	45	1020
judicial separation, upon.....	10	1032
libel for divorce, pending.....	6	1027
final decree, upon.....	14	1028
jurisdiction exclusive.....	46	1020
wards, of; when with guardian.....	3	1087
widowed mothers, by.....	47	1021
Compulsory support of, by father.....	9	1031
Contagious diseases among; precaution....	50	439
exclusion from school on account of.....	58	440
notice to teachers of.....	58	440
schools closed on account of.....	59	441
Court-room, exclusion from.....	26	1225
Employment agencies, as to.....	10	688
Exclusion from school.....	66	367
contagious diseases, exposed to.....	58	440
filth or disease, on account of.....	53	363
duty of parents; penalty.....	54	363
unvaccinated, of.....	38	359
Guardians to have custody of wards.....	3	1087
Insane, commitment to hospital.....	16	1620
Jail, in; separated from old offenders.....	46	1190
penalty for neglect.....	47	1191
Liquor cases, civil action for damages in..	38	1506

**CHILDREN—continued.**

Scholars, annual enumeration of.....	49	362
annual returns of.....	50	362
blanks furnished by state superintendent	124	385
notice, when returns not received.....	125	385
attendance at school in adjoining town...	67	368
high schools, at.....	84	373
classification and transfer of.....	38	360
tuition of non-residents.....	67	368
high school, at.....	85	374
scholars residing on U. S. territory....	38	360
School age of.....	30	357
School property, liability for injury to.....	150	391
Settlement of, as paupers.....	1	551
State pensions, when entitled to.....	2	1636
Support of children, town may provide for..	61	1026
expenses recovered from parents.....	60	1025
paupers, renders not.....	61	1026
Tramps, under fourteen not deemed.....	28	1536
Wages, exempt from trustee process, when	55	1275
Widowed mothers, rights of.....	47	1021
Witnesses, recognizance as.....	17	1553

**Abused and Neglected Children.**

Abused and neglected, commitment of.....	53	1023
agent for protection of; appointment....	49	1021
recommendation, when no.....	50	1022
authority of agent.....	52	1022
interference with; penalty.....	52	1023
investigation of cruelty.....	51	1022
religious belief of parents respected...	56	1024
parents liable for support.....	60	1025
petition by public institution.....	54	1024
proceedings before court.....	53	1023
bond from person having custody.....	55	1024
effect on parents' rights.....	54	1024
religious belief of parents respected.....	56	1024
penalty for violation.....	62	1026
restoration of custody to parents.....	59	1025
supervision of child's welfare.....	55	1024
support of children, town may provide for	61	1026
paupers, renders not.....	61	1026
temporary custody at expense of parent..	53	1023
town may recover expense, when.....	60	1025
violation of law as to; penalty.....	62	1026
Almshouse, not to be placed in.....	57	1025
Arrest of, under sixteen; proceedings.....	15	1566
authority of probation officer.....	21	1567
commitment to care of probation officer..	16	1566
arrest, upon.....	17	1566
continuance without trial, upon.....	18	1566
record of, and terms.....	20	1567
report to officer may be required.....	20	1567
discharge from arrest without trial.....	18	1566
notice to parent or guardian.....	15	1566
recognizance of parent or guardian.....	15	1566
violation of terms of probation.....	20	1567
Children's homes to be licensed.....	58	1025
plans for; approval.....	7	1634
Desertion; penalty.....	38	1461
jurisdiction of prosecutions.....	41	1462
payment for support in lieu of fine.....	38	1461
recognizance, release on.....	38	1461
proceedings on forfeiture of.....	39	1462
recovery of penalties; procedure.....	41	1462
sentence, earnings of person under.....	40	1462
payment of part to wife or children....	40	1462
Reformatory for women; of inmates; care..	65	1602
commitment to asylum or relative.....	65	1602
religious belief of parent respected....	65	1602

**Crimes Against Children.**

Abandonment; punishment.....	28	1459
Assault on, with intent to rape.....	22	1458
Begging, or training for begging.....	32	1460

**CHILDREN—continued.**

Carnal abuse of female; penalty.....	16	1457
fourteen and sixteen, between.....	27	1459
Cigarettes or tobacco; giving or selling to..	33	1460
another provision.....	23	1535
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
Criminal news; circulation among.....	25	1486
Cruelty to.....	29	1459
interference with officer.....	52	1023
Dangerous weapons; giving or selling to...	34	1460
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
Disorderly house, admitting to.....	30	1459
Enlistment; without consent.....	20	1458
Exhibition, or training for exhibition of...	32	1460
Firearms; giving or selling to.....	34	1460
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
Intoxicating liquors; selling or giving to...	31	1460
employing in sale or keeping of.....	31	1460
permitting to aid in sale or keeping of...	31	1460
Liquor in any form; giving or selling to...	33	1460
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
Narcotic drugs; giving or selling to.....	33	1460
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
Obscene publications, circulation of.....	25	1486
Penalties for protection of.....	62	1026
Prosecutions and recovery of penalties....	41	1462
Shipmaster carrying out of state.....	19	1458

**Employment.**

Age of minor; work permit evidence of....	26	755
proof may be required by inspector.....	26	755
record of; received as evidence.....	25	755
Children under fourteen; employment forbidden	20	753
violation of law by employer; penalty....	27	755
parent or guardian, by.....	28	755
Employment certificates, use of.....	24	755
False statements, penalty for.....	30	756
Hours of labor restricted.....	1	1651
fifty-four hours per week, restricted to..	3	1650
minors under sixteen, of; regulated.....	2	1650
notice of hours required, to be posted....	5	1651
employment in shifts, of.....	5	1651
hours for meals, of; may be omitted....	5	1651
permit exhibited on demand.....	5	1651
perishable goods, labor on; not affected..	8	1652
record or time book to be kept.....	6	1652
failure to keep; penalty.....	7	1652
violation of law defined.....	5	1651
cases of emergency excepted.....	5	1651
penalties imposed.....	7	1652
recovery of.....	9	1652
Jurisdiction of prosecutions.....	31	756
Notice when employment ceases.....	24	755
Record of age received as evidence.....	25	755
Truant officers, authority of.....	68	368
Vacation permits; issuance.....	22	754
blanks to be furnished by commissioner..	23	754
issued in duplicate.....	23	754
officer issuing, duty of.....	23	754
Violation of law by employer; penalty....	27	755
parent, guardian or custodian, by.....	28	755
Work permits; when required.....	21	753
blanks to be furnished by commissioner..	23	754
conditions of issue.....	21	753
physician's certificate, when required..	21	754
false statement as to; penalty.....	30	756

**CHILDREN—continued.**

Work permits; issued in duplicate.....	23	754
officer issuing, duty of.....	23	754
neglect of duty, by; penalty.....	29	756
proceedings when improperly issued.....	23	754
protects hirer against prosecution.....	26	755
record of age received as evidence.....	25	755
surrender of; return of papers filed.....	23	754
Wages, contracts for forfeiture of.....	35	757
exemption on trustee process.....	55	1276

**Property Rights.**

Adoption, effect of.....	38	1094
Allowance, from father's estate.....	18	1076
adoption, in case of.....	40	1095
insolvent estate, from.....	23	1085
priority secured to.....	1	1081
Damages for injuries causing death, to....	9	1283
assessment of damages.....	10	1283
limitation of action.....	10	1283
steamers on inland waters, on.....	15	982
Descent, rights by, in real estate.....	1	1123
representation, right of.....	1	1123
Distribution of personalty, rights on.....	20	1128
Exempted homestead, rights in.....	68	1211
Illegitimate children, of.....	3	1124
Life insurance of parent, share in.....	21	1128
Loan and building associations, shares in..	101	837
Omitted in will, rights of.....	9	1121
Posthumous, rights of.....	8	1121
contribution to compensate.....	8	1121
Savings banks, rights to deposits in.....	24	812
Settler's lot purchased of the state, in....	12	185

**Truancy.**

By-laws relating to habitual truants.....	63	367
approval of.....	63	367
truant officers alone to complain under..	64	367
Commitment to some institution.....	65	367
Compulsory attendance at school.....	66	367
penalty for neglect by persons in charge	66	368
Fines, disposal of.....	71	369
Habitual truant, commitment of.....	71	369
definition of.....	69	369
penalty for aiding or harboring.....	70	369
Truant officers, their election and duties..	68	368
authority as to child labor.....	68	368
compensation of.....	68	368
habitual truants, to complain against...	69	369
commitment of.....	71	369
penalty for aiding or harboring.....	70	369
neglect of duty by; penalty.....	68	369
penalty on town for neglecting to choose	68	369
prosecute, for neglecting to.....	68	369
reports to com'r of labor and industry..	68	368
unorganized townships, in.....	117	382
vacancies filled by school committee....	68	369
warrants, may serve.....	71	369

**CHIMNEYS.**

Inspection of, triennially.....	28	566
changes may be ordered.....	28	566
appeal from municipal officers.....	30	566
construction of building, during.....	26	566
repairs, during.....	27	566
failure to comply with order.....	32	567
municipal officers, by.....	13	564

**CHOLERA.**

See Asiatic Cholera.

**CHOSES IN ACTION.**

Assignees of; actions in own name.....	152	1247
indorsement of writ, or action stayed....	150	1246
liability for costs.....	150	1246

**CHOSES IN ACTION—continued.**

<b>Assignees of.</b>		
liable to action for costs, after judgment	151	1247
policies of insurance, of; action.....	68	866
set-off, rights preserved.....	152	1247
deceased persons, against estates of...	52	1059
assigned on order of distribution....	23	1077
policies of insurance, on.....	68	866
venue of action.....	9	1198
<b>Lien on, enforced by sale.....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1323</b>
petition to enforce; contents.....	68	1324
appearance of parties.....	71	1324
jurisdiction of courts.....	76	1325
trial justices, of.....	75	1325
owner when required to give bond.....	72	1324
proceedings and trial.....	71	1324
sale by order of court.....	73	1324
disposal of proceeds.....	74	1324
service on resident owners.....	69	1324
non-resident or unknown, on.....	70	1324
<b>Probate proceedings, appraisal in.....</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1058</b>
distributed as assets; collection.....	23	1077
loss in collection, when allowed.....	53	1059
sold; collection by assignee.....	52	1059

**CHRISTIANITY.**

<b>Blasphemy; crime and punishment.....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1487</b>
<b>Principles of, taught in normal schools....</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>389</b>

**CHRISTMAS.**

<b>Bank holiday, declared to be.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>676</b>
notes, etc., due on, when payable.....	35	676
Sunday, when falling on.....	35	676
<b>Courts not held on.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1155</b>
<b>Exemption from arrest on.....</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>1215</b>
<b>School holiday, observed as.....</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>379</b>

**CHURCHES.**

<b>Breaking, entering and larceny from.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1464</b>
<b>Burning of; punishment.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1463</b>
<b>Deacons of Protestant, a corporation.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>399</b>
<b>Doors, regulation as to.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>568</b>
inspection of, annually.....	39	568
certificate of safety.....	42	569
posted; evidence.....	43	569
notice to occupant.....	40	569
failure to comply with.....	41	569
<b>Episcopal, warden a corporation.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>399</b>
<b>Insurance upon buildings.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>399</b>
<b>Methodist, officers a corporation.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>399</b>
<b>Officers are quasi corporations.....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>399</b>
organization and powers.....	19	400
property, may hold.....	20	400
limitation of amount; powers.....	20	400
right to convey restricted.....	21	400
<b>Pews, vacant, exempt from assessment....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>398</b>
real estate, are; deeds.....	38	1119
<b>Pious uses, protection of property held for..</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>Railroads not to take, without consent....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>936</b>
street railroads, nor.....	18	975
<b>Taxation, exemption from.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>228</b>
personal property, of.....	13	232
<b>Trust funds; transfer authorized.....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>403</b>

**Independent Local Churches.**

<b>Incorporation of, authorized.....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>401</b>
application and notice of meeting.....	25	401
by-laws may prescribe duties of officers..	29	402
meetings, participation in, fixed by....	30	402
certificate of organization filed.....	28	401
proceedings for organization.....	26	401
election of officers.....	27	401

**CHURCHES—continued.**

<b>Meetings, how called.....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>402</b>
participants in.....	30	402
Name may be changed.....	28	402
<b>Officers, their election.....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>401</b>
duties prescribed by by-laws.....	29	402
<b>Property, may take and hold, in trust.....</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>402</b>
parish may convey, to church.....	32	402

**Meeting-houses.**

<b>Appraisal of pews, before sale or repairs... 39</b>	<b>404</b>	
dissenting owner, rights of.....	40	404
<b>Breaking, entering and larceny from.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1464</b>
<b>Burning of; punishment.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1463</b>
<b>Control of, by corporation.....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>405</b>
<b>Division of time, application for.....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>405</b>
proceedings at meeting.....	46	405
appraisal of minority interest.....	47	406
expenses of board.....	48	406
occupation or sale by minority.....	49	406
<b>Doors, regulation as to.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>568</b>
inspection of, annually.....	39	568
certificate of safety.....	42	569
posted; evidence.....	43	569
notice to occupant.....	40	569
failure to comply with.....	41	569
<b>Erection of, incorporation for.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>404</b>
<b>Exemption from taxation.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>228</b>
<b>Incorporation, in manner of parishes.....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>404</b>
special provisions for; notice.....	41	405
proceedings at meeting.....	42	405
<b>Meetings, how called after three years....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>405</b>
<b>Occupancy; division of time.....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>405</b>
appraisal of minority's interest.....	47	406
minority, rights of.....	49	406
<b>Pews, conveyance of, to parish.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>403</b>
dissenting owner, rights of.....	36	403
reassignment after repairs.....	39	404
real estate, are; deeds.....	38	1119
<b>Proprietors, application for incorporation..</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>405</b>
meetings, how called after three years... 44	405	
repair or sell, to; notice.....	38	404
appraisal of pews.....	39	404
dissenting owner, rights of.....	40	404
organization of; powers.....	39	404
proceedings for incorporation.....	42	405
control of house by corporation.....	43	405
<b>Railroads not to take without consent....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>936</b>
street railroads, nor.....	18	975

**CIDER.**

<b>Declared to be intoxicating.....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1500</b>
<b>Sale of unadulterated, as to.....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1499</b>

**CIGARS AND CIGARETTES.**

<b>Children; giving or selling to.....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1460</b>
another provision.....	23	1535
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
<b>Entering certain buildings, with lighted....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>564</b>
<b>Smoking in certain buildings prohibited....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>564</b>
See Tobacco.		

**CINEMATOGRAPE.**

<b>Booth, apparatus to be enclosed in.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>580</b>
inspection of; before license.....	15	580
specifications of.....	17	581
<b>Municipal officers to license; fee.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>580</b>
appeal to county commissioners.....	15	581
prosecutions stayed pending.....	18	582
exceptions; §§ 14-18 not applicable.....	14	580
<b>Operator to be licensed; fee.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>581</b>
applicant may appeal.....	16	581
eighteen years of age, must be.....	16	581
<b>Penalty for violation.....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>582</b>

## CITATION.

Claimant, of; in trustee process.....	32	1271
Executor, etc., of; to appear in pending suit another provision.....	55	1230 7 1283
Poor debtor, by; arrest on mesne process..	4	1400
arrest on execution, in cases of.....	46	1409
bond on mesne process, on.....	16	1402
six months' bond, on; form.....	51	1410
amendable.....	53	1411
service of.....	52	1411
commissioner of sup. jud. court, by.....	71	1415
judgment, to take disclosure before....	8	1400
islands, for hearing on; regulated.....	75	1415
postponed; when in case of attorneys....	35	1180
judgment debtor in gambling cases....	8	1496
lottery cases, in.....	18	1533
persons disclosing falsely.....	76	1416
wilful trespass, in cases of.....	80	1417
state, by debtors to the.....	89	1418

## CITIZENS.

Military duty required of; exemptions.....	1	296
Militia, enrolment in.....	2	297
exemption must be established.....	3	297
eligibility of commissioned officer.....	48	310
false information, penalty for.....	4	297
qualifications for recruits.....	66	316
Privileges and immunities of.....	1	13
states, in the several.....	2	9
Registration of naturalized.....	16	121
approval of papers by selectmen.....	39	127
United States, of; under constitution.....	1	13
statutory provision.....	1	117

## CITIZENSHIP.

Judicial declaration of; petition.....	103	1166
change of residence, in case of.....	105	1166
notice to attorney-general.....	104	1166

## CITY.

Accounts against, verification of.....	7	872
Action of government, when illegal.....	42	89
contracts, officials not to be interested in illegal, enjoined.....	43 44	89 89
members, when forbidden to vote.....	42	89
Appropriations for public purposes by.....	57	92
certain special purposes.....	58	92
Armories to be provided.....	54	91
another provision.....	93	326
Assessors, election of; tenure.....	39	88
Bonds of, limitation of action on stolen....	92	1217
payable in instalments, may issue.....	106	804
Bounties to soldiers, payment authorized..	66	94
Burying-grounds, acceptance of funds for..	13	463
bond as trustee not required.....	13	463
investment of fund.....	14	463
land for family or private, may accept... exemption from liability for debts....	13 13	463 463
inalienable and indivisible.....	13	463
vote of acceptance to be recorded.....	15	463
lots in public grounds, may hold title....	18	464
funds for care of; acceptance.....	16	463
by-laws for management of.....	17	463
interest upon.....	17	463
protection of, by fence.....	3	461
penalty for neglect; application.....	3	461
liability for failure to apply.....	4	461
taking of land for enlargement.....	8	462
acceptance at annual meeting.....	10	462
notice of hearing.....	9	462
By-laws, authority in general to make....	98	102
Charters limit not power of county com'rs..	1	481
Coasting on streets regulated.....	55	92
record of designation.....	56	92

## CITY—continued.

Debt limit, under constitution.....	xxii	35
another amendment.....	xxxiv	41
Dogs, damages by; payment.....	110	106
licenses, fees paid to state.....	103	105
balance credited to state tax.....	113	107
deficiency added to state tax.....	101	104
reimbursement.....	112	107
Domestic animals, payment for damages to reimbursement.....	110 112	106 107
Elections; national, state and county.....	66	167
conduct of ward meetings.....	69	168
duties of ward officers.....	66	167
island wards of Portland, in.....	68	167
representatives of, when no choice.....	70	168
vacancy, to fill a.....	70	168
warden pro tempore, when chosen.....	67	167
Executions against; issue.....	30	1262
notice of sale of lands; proceedings.....	31	1262
satisfaction upon property of inhabitants owner may recover against city.....	30 32	1262 1263
Fish wardens, may elect; when.....	11	587
Fuel yards, authority to establish.....	64	94
Funds in trust for public purposes.....	71	95
city responsible for security.....	72	96
directions of donor or testator to be followed	73	96
interest to be paid by city.....	72	96
reversion to donor.....	73	96
Gifts and bequests upon condition, may accept money in trust, of.....	69 71	95 95
Hay scales, may purchase.....	10	739
Initiative and referendum, may adopt.....	21	40
Insect pests; removal from streets, etc....	8	660
orchard and shade trees, from.....	9	660
Jurisdiction in equity over acts of.....	6	1142
city officials, over illegal acts of.....	44	89
Meetings called as in towns.....	8	82
Mobs, liability for injury by.....	16	1480
recovery from rioters.....	16	1480
Notes, bonds and scrip, issue authorized....	62	93
Obsolete ordinance may be issued to.....	123	334
Office, contest for, before sup. jud. court..	87	172
Officers, appointments how made.....	41	89
election of subordinate; tenure.....	39	88
mayor has casting vote.....	41	89
Ordinances, synonymous with by-laws....	98	102
Parks and squares, may take land for....	87	99
damages, as to appeal on.....	89	100
procedure.....	88	99
Park commissioners, election, duties.....	84	98
Property of inhabitants liable for debts of..	105	804
remedy of inhabitants.....	105	804
Public documents furnished to; title.....	25	76
marking.....	27	77
Public libraries, may accept gifts for....	83	98
building, may take land for.....	87	99
establish, may.....	74	96
joint establishment of.....	77	97
Railroads, municipal aid to, authorized....	41	939
meetings, conduct of.....	41	939
cities, in.....	43	939
loans of cities, paid in instalments.....	42	939
securities received, held as trust fund..	42	939
voting upon question restricted.....	44	940
Railroad stock, how voted on.....	45	940
representation on directorate.....	46	940
Records, errors amendable.....	10	82
preservation of.....	48	90
penalty for neglect.....	50	90
return of books of.....	49	90
Reports, sent to state library.....	15	75
Schoolhouse lot, may take land for.....	3	352
Sinking fund, may create.....	60	93
misappropriation; penalty.....	61	93
purposes of, limited.....	61	93

**CITY**—continued.

Soldiers and sailors, burial of; and widows appropriation by state.....	51	90
reimbursement of cities.....	53	91
State of insurrection, governor may declare	52	91
Street railroads, aid authorized.....	13	329
Streets, assessment of damages for location arbitration, determination by.....	24	976
clerk to give notice of assessment.....	39	492
certify list to city treasurer, shall.....	41	493
collection by action at law; interest.....	40	493
sale of land by; redemption.....	42	493
lien created to secure payment.....	42	493
Target ranges, may provide.....	42	493
Treasurer, name of, to be returned.....	93	326
money withheld, until.....	47	90
Truant officers, to be elected annually.....	47	90
failure to elect, penalty.....	68	368
Voting districts, creation authorized.....	68	368
Portland, island wards in.....	16	33
statutory provision for.....	68	167
Wages payable by, weekly; exceptions.....	12	152
War contracts valid.....	34	756
unauthorized, may be ratified.....	67	94
Wards, change to be approved by voters... election of warden and clerk; tenure.....	68	94
Water, gas and electric light, contracts for	38	88
Water supply; penalty for pollution.....	63	88
property used for, injury to.....	1	94
Unlawful diversion from pipes.....	4	1530
Weights and measures; to furnish standards	4	1524
Word "town" includes cities.....	5	1524
Workmen's compensation act compulsory...	18	740
See Towns.	6	49
	40	775

**CITY CLERK.**

Ballots, to provide two sets of.....	9	151
election officers, one set sent to.....	10	151
loss of; duties in such case.....	11	151
receipts for, to give.....	8	151
second set retained until required.....	10	151
Ballots and check lists preserved by.....	17	155
Books of record and registry, return of...	49	90
Candidates, to post lists of.....	6	150
city elections, to publish and post lists in	7	150
Cards of instruction, to furnish.....	5	149
Check lists, custodian of; duties.....	21	123
failure to furnish copy; penalty.....	21	123
Fees of; general schedule.....	20	1449
Instruments for record, shall not draft....	14	280
Meters, as to inspection of.....	22	990
Militia; list to be filed with.....	2	297
statement forwarded to adjutant general..	2	297
Nomination papers and certificates, to preserve	36	143
Polling districts, to record and post limits of	12	152
Primary elections, at; as to returns.....	15	135
candidates, posting lists of.....	10	133
Record of ballots printed, to keep.....	3	149
Specimen ballots, to furnish.....	5	149
Voters, to post ward lists of.....	18	121
lists of deceased, to furnish.....	26	125
record of change of residence, to keep....	20	123
residence, notice of change given to.....	20	123

*Vital Statistics.*

Annual returns to state registrar.....	33	1017
Births, return of.....	19	1014
non-resident parents, to; return of.....	28	1016
notice of, required.....	26	1015
record of, to keep and annually return... correction of erroneous.....	33	1017
evidence in judicial proceedings.....	38	1018
investigation of.....	37	1018
unincorporated places, in; record of.....	41	1019
unreported, duty as to.....	27	1016
	40	1019

**CITY CLERK**—continued.

Deaths, return of.....	22	1014
burial, copy of record sent to place of...	28	1016
burial permits to issue.....	22	1014
bodies from without the state, for.....	25	1015
contiguous towns, issued to persons in	31	1017
preservation and return of.....	28	1016
sub-registrars, issued by.....	30	1016
non-residents, of; return.....	28	1016
notice of, required.....	26	1015
tuberculosis, from.....	23	1015
record of, to keep and annually return... correction of erroneous.....	33	1017
evidence in judicial proceedings.....	38	1018
investigation of.....	37	1018
return of certificate of cause.....	41	1019
attending physician, when no.....	22	1014
contagious disease, in case of.....	24	1015
"heart failure," insufficient.....	22	1014
sub-registrars, appointment of.....	25	1015
unincorporated places, in; record of.....	30	1016
unreported, duty as to.....	27	1016
Enforcement of certain provisions by.....	40	1019
Fees of.....	40	1019
Intentions of marriage recorded with.... certificate of filing, issued.....	20	1449
form of.....	4	1010
minors, issuance to.....	5	1011
town pauper, when not to.....	6	1011
violation of law as to.....	5	1011
issuing false certificate of, penalty.....	5	1011
17	1013	
Marriages, return of.....	17	1013
record of, to keep and annually return... correction of erroneous.....	20	1014
evidence in judicial proceedings.....	33	1017
investigation of.....	38	1018
state, in another; certificate filed here....	37	1018
unincorporated places, in; record of.....	41	1019
unreported, duty as to.....	8	1011
40	1019	
Neglect of duty a misdemeanor; penalty....	27	1016
39	1019	
See Town Clerk.	40	1019

**CIVIL ACTIONS.**

I. In General.		
II. Attachment.		
Real Estate		
Personal Property		
III. Commencement.		
IV. Proceedings in Court.		
Before Trial Justices		
V. Real Actions.		
Foreclosure of Mortgages		
Intrusion		
In General.		
Commencement by original writs.....	2	1196
Costs, security by deposit when required...	6	1197
additional deposit may be required.....	8	1197
Cross actions against non-residents.....	80	1215
continuance to permit defense.....	81	1215
service of writs in cross actions.....	80	1215
set-off of judgments.....	80	1215
several defendants may have.....	80	1215
Exemption from arrest on holidays.....	82	1215
election days, on.....	83	1215
military training, election, etc., on days of	82	1215
Jurisdiction obtained by attachment.....	12	1198
Lord's Day; no service of civil process on..	84	1215
process, no justification.....	84	1215
Parties may plead and manage own cases..	44	1181
employment of counsel.....	44	1181
person authorized by power of attorney, of	44	1181
Attachment.		
Authorized upon writs framed therefor....	2	1196

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

Aqueducts; franchises liable to attachment	6	997
property of, also.....	6	997
redemption within two months.....	6	997
shares in, also.....	6	997
Bill in equity, on; authorization.....	12	1145
Buildings and lot to enforce lien, of.....	40	1316
extension of time by bankruptcy, etc.....	34	1315
priority of, over non-lien.....	63	1323
Continuance after decision of law court....	49	1153
death of plaintiff, in case of.....	50	1153
Corporation, property of, liable.....	75	798
foreign, of.....	80	799
franchise to receive toll.....	75	798
general provision; procedure.....	29	1202
Discharge entered on margin of record....	71	1212
certificate of, recorded.....	71	1212
fee for recording.....	18	1447
Dissolution; enumeration of causes.....	70	1212
certificate by clerks of courts; record....	71	1212
decree of sequestration of savings bank, by	56	824
insolvency, by decree of; real estate.....	47	1138
personal estate, in case of.....	52	1207
liability for sale after decree.....	53	1207
set-off not allowed.....	53	1207
restoration of property.....	52	1207
plaintiff or attorney, by; methods.....	71	1212
Divorce, in proceedings for.....	3	1027
Duration; general rule; exceptions.....	69	1212
expires in five years unless brought forward	69	1212
hearing on costs, after.....	158	1248
judgment on default, after.....	5	1221
law court, after decision of.....	49	1153
death of plaintiff, in case of.....	50	1153
replevied goods, in case of.....	16	1344
trustee process, on.....	73	1279
death of trustee, in case of.....	41	1273
vacation, after final judgment in.....	37	1227
Exemption; articles enumerated.....	64	1210
baggage subject to innkeeper's lien.....	15	576
benefits of casualty assessment companies	169	895
fraternal beneficiary associations, of...	17	903
burying-grounds, in general, of.....	5	461
family burying-grounds, of.....	6	461
another provision.....	13	463
lots in cemeteries.....	7	462
public cemeteries, property of.....	19	464
shares in.....	19	464
claims under Workmen's Compensation Act	24	771
homestead, of; when.....	65	1211
certificate filed in registry of deeds....	66	1211
liens for labor and material not affected	68	1211
set-off, when value exceeds \$500.....	67	1211
widow and minor children, rights of....	68	1211
life and accident policies, of.....	143	886
lien of creditors for excess premiums..	143	886
lots in cemeteries, for debts.....	7	462
land held for family ground, also.....	13	463
militia; outfit of active member.....	114	332
partnership property, of.....	64	1211
property exempt at common law.....	24	1201
settler's lot purchased of the state, of...	11	185
shares in loan and building assoc'n, two..	101	837
teachers' pensions.....	174	396
trustee process, on.....	55	1275
Forcible entry and detainer, in actions of..	4	1337
Foreign corporations, of property of.....	80	799
Franchise to receive toll liable to.....	75	798
Jurisdiction obtained by.....	12	1198
Lien, for taxes on real estate enforced by..	28	259
Married women, property of, subject to....	4	1030
Notice of subsequent attaching officer.....	23	1261
Partition of real estate effective against...	28	1291
attachment holds debtor's share.....	28	1291
disposal of money, when share attached..	7	1074

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

Review, upon petition for.....	2	1293
writ of, on.....	9	1294
Scire facias, on writs of.....	4	1197
Sheriff's bond, upon additional declaration..	16	1184
Trustee process, on.....	2	1266
Vacated upon bond; to pay judgment.....	79	1214
appraisal, to pay; or judgment.....	75	1213
application to court for valuation.....	72	1213
hearing; judgment, conditions of bond..	73	1213
petition and proceedings, where filed....	74	1213
recording in registry of deeds.....	75	1213
fee for.....	18	1447
proceedings applicable to personal property	76	1213
trustee process, to.....	77	1214
taxation of costs, by prevailing party....	78	1214
Venue, not affected by change of.....	25	1225

*Real Estate.*

Authorization in general.....	57	1208
municipal or police courts, on writs from	58	1208
Contract for conveyance, of rights under...	49	1138
deed to debtor defeats not; effect.....	49	1138
proceedings to enforce attachment.....	50	1138
Counties, in different.....	30	1203
Effective from what time.....	60	1208
action ineffectual until record made.....	61	1209
Encumbrance redeemed; attachment holds free	59	1208
plaintiff, by; title vested in plaintiff....	62	1209
demand for statement of amount due..	63	1209
recitals of release; redemption.....	63	1209
Entry on or view of estate unnecessary....	57	1208
Equity of redemption, of; premises held free	59	1208
redemption by plaintiff; effect.....	62	1209
demand for statement of amount due..	63	1209
plaintiff holds title subject to redemption	63	1209
recitals of release.....	63	1209
Homestead exempt from, when.....	65	1211
certificate filed in registry of deeds....	66	1211
liens for labor and material not affected..	68	1211
set-off, when value exceeds \$500.....	67	1211
settler's lot purchased of the state.....	11	185
widow and minor children, rights of.....	68	1211
Injunction to stay waste, after attachment	7	1339
Redemption of encumbrances; effect.....	62	1209
attachment holds premises free, when....	59	1208
demand for statement of amount due....	63	1209
recitals of release; redemption.....	63	1209
Return to registry of deeds essential.....	60	1208
delayed, effectual from time of filing....	60	1208
title not affected until return made.....	61	1209
Rights of redemption from sale or levy, of..	42	1137
attachments before sale or levy valid....	42	1137
Settler's lot exempt from.....	11	185
Specification of demand essential.....	60	1208
Unrecorded, recorded deeds take precedence	60	1209

*Personal Property.*

Authorization, on writs.....	24	1201
inferior courts and magistrates, from...	24	1201
Actions by attaching officer survive.....	55	1207
procedure after death.....	55	1207
Appraisal of attached property.....	54	1207
Boats engaged in inland transportation, of..	3	979
Bulky property, of; record essential.....	27	1202
fee of register of deeds.....	18	1447
town clerk, of.....	20	1449
Claimant may replevy after notice.....	41	1205
Corporate franchises and property, of.....	29	1202
another provision.....	75	798
Death of attaching officer; effect.....	48	1206
liability to further attachments.....	50	1206
survival of actions for attached property	55	1207
suits for official neglect or misconduct..	56	1207

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

Death of defendant; effect.....	52	1207
appraisal of property for executor, etc....	54	1207
demand on officer for list and view.....	54	1207
Dissolution by decree of insolvency.....	52	1207
liability for sale after decree.....	53	1207
set-off not allowed.....	53	1207
Exemptions; articles enumerated.....	64	1210
additional exemptions.....	note	1211
partnership property, of.....	64	1211
property exempt at common law.....	24	1201
Goods replevied, of; continuance.....	16	1344
Keepers, appointment of.....	25	1201
removal of, or property.....	25	1201
storage on premises until bond given....	25	1201
Liens, priority when brought to enforce....	63	1323
Mortgaged or pledged property, of.....	44	1205
claimant to give notice before action....	45	1206
demand upon, for account.....	46	1206
disposal of proceeds, when creditor redeems	47	1206
Part owners, property of; appraisal.....	42	1205
delivery of property on bond.....	42	1205
party paying has lien on property.....	43	1205
Removal of attaching officer; effect.....	50	1206
procedure for further attachments.....	50	1206
Replevied goods liable to further.....	49	1206
liability of plaintiff in replevin.....	49	1206
limitation of right.....	51	1207
procedure in such case.....	50	1206
Retention of possession by defendant.....	26	1202
attachment not prejudiced.....	26	1202
Sale; assent of parties when essential.....	31	1203
appraisal, after; without consent.....	32	1203
appraisers; appointment, notice.....	33	1203
proceedings by appraisers.....	34	1203
delivery of property upon bond.....	35	1204
conditions and return of bond.....	35	1204
suits on bond; judgment.....	36	1204
attaching creditor made party.....	37	1204
limitation of action.....	37	1204
sale and disposal of proceeds.....	38	1204
disposal of proceeds; sale by consent....	31	1203
appraisal, upon sale after.....	38	1204
attachment, upon further.....	39	1204
mortgaged or pledged property.....	47	1206
payment to attaching creditors.....	40	1204
notice to claimant, after.....	41	1205
part owner, of property of; not redeemed	43	1205
priority of attachments preserved.....	40	1204
proceeds, subject to attachment.....	39	1204
Security for delivery to officer.....	26	1202
goods not liable to second attachment....	26	1202
Shares of stock, of; how authorized.....	28	1202
notice in case of second attachment.....	23	1201
Storage on premises where found.....	25	1201
Successive attachments on same writ.....	30	1203
different officers on different writs, by....	30	1203
satisfaction in case of sale.....	40	1204
Toll, of rights to take.....	29	1202
another provision.....	75	798
Vacated on bond to pay judgment.....	79	1214
application to court, upon; bond.....	76	1213
bond to prevent sale, upon.....	35	1204
Vessel, of, to enforce lien; sale.....	11	1310
notice to owners.....	12	1310
prior, on non-lien writ; proceedings.....	23	1312
subsequent, by same officer.....	13	1311
non-lien writ, on.....	24	1312
Warehouse, of property in.....	6	664
disposal of goods without disclosing; penalty	7	664

**Commencement.**

Authorized by original writs.....	2	1196
Indorsement of writs.....	6	1197

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

Indorsement of writs.		
assignee of claim, by; liability.....	150	1246
unknown until after judgment, when....	151	1247
coroner's bond, in action on.....	53	1192
additional declaration, of.....	53	1192
liability of indorser; demand.....	7	1197
limitation of action.....	7	1197
new indorser may be required.....	8	1197
sheriff's bond, in action on.....	14	1184
additional declaration, of.....	15	1184
state, when action in name of.....	147	1246
Making writ, with intent to serve, is.....	98	1218
Venue; action on bond of sheriff or coroner	10	1198
actions of debt on judgment.....	11	1198
escape by insufficiency of jail, for.....	44	1190
change of, in sup. jud. court.....	25	1225
corporations are parties, when.....	13	1198
counties are parties, when.....	13	1198
forfeitures, for recovery of.....	14	1199
wrong, verdict for defendant.....	14	1199
inferior courts, of actions in.....	16	1199
local and transitory actions, of.....	13	1198
parishes are parties, when.....	13	1198
personal and transitory actions, of.....	9	1198
abatement for wrong.....	9	1198
transfer of action, when ordered.....	9	1198
school districts are parties, when.....	13	1198
state, actions in favor of.....	15	1199
removal on motion of defendant; costs..	15	1199
towns are parties, when.....	13	1198
actions for defective way.....	13	1199
trial justices, in actions before.....	8	1252
parties living in different counties....	9	1252
defendants in different counties.....	16	1199
trustee actions, in.....	9	1252
another provision.....	80	1280
Writs, authorized forms of.....	2	1196
alteration of forms by courts.....	1	1196
amendment as to plaintiffs.....	12	1223
copy of; to be furnished on request.....	63	1194
established forms continued.....	1	1196
inferior courts, from; signature.....	3	1197
signature of clerk, evidence of authority	7	1252
making, with intent to serve, begins suit..	98	1218
municipal court, when returnable.....	6	1252
another court, before.....	11	1253
police court, when returnable.....	6	1252
another court, before.....	11	1253
returnable out of county where issued....	2	1196
scire facias, of; attachment of property..	4	1197
arrest of body on.....	4	1197
service by separate summons.....	17	1199
attachments not to be made after.....	30	1203
constables, by; generally.....	55	1192
authority how limited.....	59	1192
completion after disqualification....	62	1193
Muscongus and Harbor islands, on... ..	57	1192
warrants in bastardy, of.....	59	1192
pursuit, right of, to another county	59	1192
writ of possession, in forcible entry, etc.	5	1337
constables, on; when absent from state	66	1194
coroners, by; generally.....	54	1192
completion after disqualification....	62	1193
process against sheriff, on habeas corpus	27	1355
warrants in bastardy, of.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county	59	1192
coroners, on; when absent from state..	66	1194
corporations, of actions against.....	19	1200
attachment of franchise, in case of..	29	1202
domestic; officer or member not found	20	1200
foreign corporations, against.....	19	1200
acting as trustee under mortgage..	74	798
banking corporations.....	124	844

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

**Writs; service on corporations.**

foreign express companies, on.....	22	1201
fraternal beneficiary associations, on	10	900
insurance companies, on.....	22	1201
another provision.....	118	878
commissioner, on.....	105	875
surety, credit and title companies, on	146	887
county, of writs against a.....	19	1200
cross actions against non-residents, in..	80	1215
dead body not to be taken on, penalty..	41	1489
defective, how cured; order of notice...	23	1201
another provision.....	1	1220
defendant, by assumed name, on.....	5	1197
additional, upon; after amendment...	14	1223
deputy sheriff, by; duty generally.....	10	1183
completion after vacating office.....	12	1184
another provision.....	62	1193
deputy is a party, when.....	11	1183
disqualification, after; completion....	62	1193
fees paid or secured in advance.....	10	1183
waiver of.....	10	1183
warrants in bastardy.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county	59	1192
writs against; for breach of official duty	66	1194
dower, writ of.....	1	1367
entry, writ of.....	1	1367
failure of; limitation of new action....	94	1217
real or mixed action, in.....	11	1380
habeas corpus; party not in custody....	19	1354
officer, upon; tender of fees.....	12	1353
liens on vessels, to enforce.....	12	1310
subsequent writs, of.....	13	1311
Lord's Day; none, of civil process on..	84	1215
process, no justification.....	84	1215
non-residents, on; order of notice.....	21	1200
attachment, upon; without service...	12	1198
cross actions, in.....	80	1215
officers, on; for breach of official duty	66	1194
original summons, by.....	18	1199
parish, of writs against a.....	19	1200
religious societies, of writs against....	19	1200
replevin, of beasts.....	2	1342
bond first taken.....	3	1342
replevin of goods, in.....	10	1343
person, of the.....	2	1359
residents, on; by original summons....	18	1199
separate summons, by.....	17	1199
returns, completion of.....	62	1193
review, writs of.....	8	1294
school districts, of writs against....	19	1200
disorganized towns, in.....	97	102
scire facias, of; on inquests of office...	3	1334
sheriffs, by; duty generally.....	10	1183
completion after vacating office.....	12	1184
another provision.....	62	1193
deputy is a party, when.....	11	1184
disqualification, after; completion....	62	1193
fees paid or secured in advance.....	10	1183
waiver of.....	10	1183
warrants in bastardy.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county	59	1192
sheriffs, etc., on; when absent from state	66	1194
writs against, of.....	54	1192
state prison, within precincts of.....	17	1593
town, of writs against a.....	19	1200
charters repealed, when.....	97	102
trial justices, of writs from.....	5	1252
trustee process, on principal defendant	3	1266
inferior courts, when issued from....	80	1280
non-resident, on a.....	7	1267
summons, form of.....	3	1266
trustee, on.....	4	1267
additional service on.....	6	1267
corporations, on.....	8	1268
partnership, trustee, on.....	4	1267

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

**Writs.**

superior court; return term, Cumberland..	82	1161
Kennebec.....	87	1162
supreme judicial court, from; signature..	5	1141
teste.....	5	1141
trial justice; authorized form of.....	5	1252
hours within which returnable.....	12	1253
returnable before another justice.....	11	1253
service of.....	5	1252
signature and seal.....	3	1197
unknown defendant, against.....	5	1197

**Proceedings in Court.**

Abatement by ceasing to hold office, none..	62	1231
affidavit to pleas in, when made.....	4	1141
circumstantial errors, nor for.....	11	1222
death, where attaching officer is party....	55	1207
defendant, not for assumed name to....	5	1197
venue, for wrong.....	9	1198
Absent defendant, continuance in case of...	4	1221
defaulted; stay of execution.....	5	1221
attachment preserved.....	5	1221
bond; conditions of.....	5	1221
deposit with clerk.....	6	1221
execution issued by mistake.....	7	1222
review, petition for.....	6	1221
Account, in actions of; proceedings.....	91	1236
Actions barred by settlement on part payment	63	1231
Actions by treasurers of corporations, etc..	28	1225
unincorporated societies, by.....	29	1225
Affirmation, when conscientious scruples....	123	1242
Amendment of circumstantial errors.....	11	1222
declaration, of; after demurrer.....	36	1227
attachments dissolved by, unless.....	70	1212
review, when ground for.....	1	1292
defendants, by striking out, or inserting..	14	1223
assumed name of defendant, of.....	5	1197
attachments against new parties.....	14	1223
plaintiffs, by striking out, or inserting...	12	1223
pleadings, of; after demurrer.....	36	1227
equity to law, from.....	16	1223
law to equity, from.....	15	1223
actions at law from superior courts, of	17	1223
set-off, of statement of demand filed in...	74	1223
Appeals from inferior courts; late entry....	8	1222
application when to be made.....	9	1222
attachment or bail not revived.....	9	1222
original papers carried up.....	10	1222
Assignment of breaches.....	33	1226
Assignees of choses in action, suits by....	152	1247
indorsement of writs, or action stayed....	150	1246
liability for costs.....	150	1246
liable to action for costs, after judgment	151	1247
Attaching creditor may defend prior suit...	64	1232
application for leave; contents.....	64	1232
bond for damages and costs.....	65	1232
entry on record, of leave granted.....	65	1232
fraudulent prior attachment, void.....	69	1232
judgment when defense fails.....	66	1232
petitioner prevails, when.....	67	1232
review by subsequent attaching creditor..	68	1232
Auditors, account, in actions of.....	91	1236
appointment of.....	88	1235
vacation, in.....	2	1221
assessment of insurance companies, of....	47	858
discharge and appointment of others....	89	1235
evidence in proceedings before, rule of...	119	1241
fees and expenses paid by county.....	88	1235
proceedings before.....	88	1235
all must hear; majority may report....	89	1235
report, admissible in evidence.....	90	1236
prima facie evidence.....	88	1235
recommitment of.....	89	1235
Bankrupts, actions by, as to former property	70	1232
attachment of property, valid; proceedings	71	1233

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

<b>Bankrupts.</b>		
discharge, how pleaded; evidence.....	73	1233
disposal of other actions.....	72	1233
<b>Bonds; damages when assessed by jury....</b>	51	1230
judgment and execution.....	51	1230
<b>Burden of proof, in negligence cases.....</b>	48	1229
<b>Change of venue.....</b>	25	1225
<b>Charge of presiding justice.....</b>	102	1238
expression of opinion, prohibited.....	102	1238
<b>Choses in action, suits by assignee.....</b>	152	1247
<b>Continuance; defendant absent from state..</b>	4	1221
<b>Contracts, in penal sum; damages.....</b>	51	1230
judgment and execution.....	51	1230
pleadings; assignment of breaches.....	33	1226
defense, in.....	33	1226
<b>Costs, allowance to prevailing party.....</b>	138	1245
abatement of actions for wrong venue....	9	1198
actions carried to law court, in.....	138	1245
jurisdiction of inferior courts, within..	142	1245
amendment, allowance upon.....	156	1247
demurrer, after decision upon.....	36	1227
amount of damages as affecting.....	142	1245
actions carried to law court, in.....	138	1245
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	140	1245
condemnation proceedings, in.....	139	1245
replevin, in; value of property.....	141	1245
set-off, in cases of.....	143	1246
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	140	1245
assignee, after indorsement, against....	150	1246
action against, when proceedings stayed	150	1246
judgment, after.....	151	1247
attendance and travel, for.....	10	1443
inferior courts, in; limited.....	10	1444
bastardy complaint, upon.....	9	1347
certiorari, on application for and writ of	15	1363
person appearing on notice, to.....	145	1246
continuance, allowance upon.....	156	1247
coroner's bond, in actions on.....	53	1192
additional declaration, on.....	53	1192
indorser liable for.....	53	1192
corporations, mode of taxation for.....	155	1247
demurrer, upon.....	36	1227
discharge in bankruptcy, etc., upon plea of	157	1248
discretion of court, allowance in.....	156	1247
double, method of taxation.....	144	1246
abatement of actions for wrong venue..	9	1198
contested elections, in cases of.....	91	173
error, when judgment affirmed on.....	4	1361
fees of witnesses, etc., not doubled....	144	1246
motions for new trial, on; when.....	57	1231
dower, apportionment in actions of.....	10	1366
error, on writs of.....	4	1361
double, when judgment affirmed.....	4	1361
excessive, penalty for charging.....	28	1451
execution on exorbitant claims, on.....	166	1249
executors and administrators, against...	2	1282
administrator d. b. n., in actions against	5	1282
allowance in account.....	2	1282
unmatured debts, in actions on bond for	18	1285
fiowage, recovery on complaint for.....	33	1331
judgment upon plea in bar, on.....	8	1327
offer to accept reduction, on.....	23	1330
increase of damages, of.....	22	1330
original complaint, on.....	29	1331
tender on original complaint, on.....	29	1331
forcible entry and detainer, in.....	10	1444
guardian appointed for insane, none against	56	1230
indorsement by assignee upon request....	150	1246
action stayed upon refusal.....	150	1246
judgment for costs after.....	150	1246
precept, of; by attorney at law.....	10	1444
informations for intrusion, on.....	6	1334
defendant, against; for excess of holdings	8	1335
favor of, in.....	13	1335

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

<b>Costs; law court, for non-entry in.....</b>	48	1153
liens, in actions to enforce.....	66	1323
buildings and lands, on.....	37	1316
distribution of fund, upon.....	43	1318
vessels, on.....	16	1311
effect of offer of default.....	15	1311
mandamus, on writ of.....	18	1364
petition for, on.....	145	1246
mortgages, actions on; when nothing due	11	1299
disclaimer, on.....	14	1299
motions for new trial, on; double or treble	57	1231
multiplicity of actions, when one sufficient	153	1247
municipal courts, in; restricted.....	10	1444
none, when execution can issue, exception	154	1247
nonsuit, upon.....	146	1246
second action stayed, until paid.....	146	1246
offers of default, on.....	40	1228
highway damage cases, in.....	42	1228
judgment, of; by plaintiff.....	41	1228
trustee process, in.....	55	1276
parties in civil actions, to.....	10	1443
partition cases, in; when for petitioner..	10	1288
respondent having no interest, against..	9	1288
share less than claimed, when.....	10	1288
pauper cases, in; full allowed.....	142	1245
police courts, in; restricted.....	10	1444
poor debtor's bond, in action on.....	79	1417
precept to be indorsed by attorney.....	10	1444
probate bonds, in actions on.....	6	1110
authority of judge, in actions without..	12	1111
apportioned by court, when.....	16	1111
"quarter," when limited to.....	142	1245
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	140	1245
replevin, in, when.....	141	1245
qui tam actions, in.....	146	1246
quo warranto, on petition for.....	145	1246
referees, upon reports of.....	142	1246
replevin, in actions of.....	141	1245
review, in actions of.....	15	1295
judgment, as affected by.....	12	1295
plaintiff, for original.....	11	1294
petitions for writ, on.....	145	1246
security for, by deposit, when required..	6	1197
additional deposit may be required....	8	1197
set-off, in cases of.....	86	1235
plaintiff recovers less than \$20, when..	143	1246
sheriff's bond, in action on.....	14	1184
additional declaration, on.....	17	1185
indorser liable for.....	15	1184
state, action in name of, for private person	147	1246
judgment against; payment.....	148	1246
payment to clerk, before execution....	6	284
disposal of.....	6	284
recovery by, limited.....	149	1246
removal of actions, paid by, upon.....	15	1199
scire facias, etc., on; disposal of.....	6	284
taxation by clerk in term time.....	158	1248
after adjournment; procedure.....	158	1248
attachment extended.....	158	1248
corporations, in behalf of.....	155	1247
taxes, in actions to enforce lien for....	28	259
actions for recovery of amount paid, in	82	274
travel in civil actions, for.....	10	1443
inferior courts, in; limited.....	10	1444
treble, method of taxation.....	144	1246
contested elections, in cases of.....	91	173
fees of witnesses, etc., not trebled....	144	1246
frivolous exceptions, for.....	36	1227
equity causes, in.....	37	1150
motions for new trial, on; when.....	57	1231
non-entry of exceptions in law court....	48	1153
trespass, on tender for involuntary.....	39	1228
trustee process; appearance of trustee, on	14	1269
abatement, upon.....	85	1281

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

**Costs on trustee process.**  
 action against trustee, in..... 57 1276  
 allowance to trustee..... 10 1444  
 appearance in inferior courts, upon... 81 1280  
 discontinuance before return day, on... 6 1267  
     bond, upon; certificate..... 79 1214  
     seven days' notice required..... 6 1267  
 failure of action, on..... 22 1270  
 liability of trustee not appearing..... 19 1270  
     execution awarded therefor, when... 62 1277  
     summoned jointly, when..... 20 1270  
     trustees living out of county, exception 21 1270  
 lien on specific articles for..... 16 1269  
 none to trustee not appearing..... 23 1270  
 non-resident trustee of county, to..... 18 1270  
     exemption from liability for..... 21 1270  
     non-resident of state, in favor of... 21 1270  
 offer of judgment by principal, after... 55 1276  
 scire facias, on; trustee when liable... 71 1278  
 scire facias, on; trustee not liable... 70 1278  
     inferior courts, in..... 81 1280  
     services on trustees, for; limitation... 6 1267  
     tender by principal of amount due... 55 1276  
     trustees jointly liable for, when..... 20 1270  
 unnecessary suits, in..... 153 1247  
**Counts, verdict cures wrong joinder..... 49 1229**  
**Covenants; action by assignee of grantee.. 31 1226**  
 assignment of breaches..... 33 1226  
 encumbrance is right of dower, when... 34 1226  
     damages, measure of; assignment..... 34 1226  
     performance may be alleged..... 33 1226  
**Crier, duties by whom performed..... 173 1251**  
**Damages on bonds, assessment of..... 51 1230**  
 contracts in a penal sum, on..... 51 1230  
 covenants against encumbrances, on... 34 1226  
 protest of bills of exchange, on..... 60 1231  
 recognizances on appeal, on..... 51 1230  
**Death of party; appearance of executor, etc. 55 1230**  
 proceedings after appearance..... 55 1230  
 suit in equity, in, without bill of revivor.. 55 1230  
**Deceased debtor, liability on joint contract.. 44 1229**  
**Default for non-appearance; removal of... 3 1221**  
 offers of judgment, proceedings on..... 40 1228  
 stay of execution against absent defendant 5 1221  
     attachment preserved..... 5 1221  
     bond; conditions of..... 5 1221  
     deposit with clerk..... 6 1221  
     execution issued by mistake..... 7 1222  
     review, petition for..... 6 1221  
**Demurrer; proceedings on..... 36 1227**  
 vacation, in..... 37 1227  
**Depositions, authorized use of..... 1 1387**  
**Documents, filing of, and notice..... 23 1225**  
 genuineness of execution admitted, unless 23 1225  
 notice to produce; enforcement..... 24 1225  
**Entry of action on first day..... 1 1220**  
 appeals from inferior courts, at later term 8 1222  
     application when to be made..... 9 1222  
     attachment or bail not revived..... 9 1222  
**Equitable rules and principles to prevail... 22 1224**  
**Estate of deceased joint debtor, liability... 44 1229**  
**Evidence, acts and resolves admitted as... 129 1242**  
 account annexed; plaintiff's affidavit is... 127 1242  
 adjutant general, certificate of..... 134 1244  
 atheist, a competent witness..... 111 1239  
 auditors, rules in proceedings before... 119 1241  
     report admissible in..... 90 1236  
     prima facie evidence..... 88 1235  
 authority of clerk of inferior court, of... 7 1252  
 consular records; copies received as... 133 1244  
 contradiction of coplaintiff or codefendant 116 1240  
 conviction of offense, effect of..... 124 1242  
 copies of consular records admissible... 133 1244  
     coroner's bond, of..... 53 1192  
     custom house records, of..... 133 1244

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

**Evidence.**  
 copies; deeds, of; from registries..... 131 1243  
     land office, from..... 4 184  
     records of, in certain counties..... 132 1243  
     laws, of; when printed..... 129 1242  
     protests, etc., of notaries public..... 28 675  
     sheriff's bond, of..... 18 1185  
     statutes, of..... 129 1242  
 coroner's bond, copy when admissible... 53 1192  
 corporation; election of clerk..... 24 787  
     insurance; certificate of organization.. 63 865  
 county com'rs, rules before..... 119 1241  
 custom house records, copies received as.. 133 1244  
 deeds, office copies when admissible..... 131 1243  
     copies of records in certain counties... 132 1243  
     former testimony of deceased witness to 135 1244  
     land office, copies from..... 4 184  
     magistrates taking acknowledgment, of 135 1244  
     unacknowledged; execution of..... 28 1117  
 deposition of absent party, how taken... 115 1240  
     consequences of refusal to give..... 115 1240  
 discharge in bankruptcy; certificate as... 73 1223  
 enlistment and discharge from U. S. service 134 1244  
 error, on writs of; transcript of record... 8 1362  
 execution of written instruments, of.... 114 1240  
     attested, when..... 126 1242  
 executor or administrator; rule when party 117 1240  
 flowage cases, com'rs' report admissible.. 12 1328  
 foreign laws, how proved..... 130 1243  
 gambling, in actions for losses by..... 9 1496  
 heir of deceased party, when party is... 117 1241  
 husband or wife may testify..... 112 1239  
 indorser on writs, of liability of..... 7 1197  
 insane, rule when party is..... 118 1241  
 interest of witness affects credibility only 112 1239  
 libel, in mitigation of damages for..... 46 1229  
     truth, a justification..... 45 1229  
     unproved allegation of; effect..... 47 1229  
 liquors, in actions for damages by sale of 38 1507  
 parties, of; credibility..... 112 1239  
     exemption as to self-incrimination.... 113 1239  
     waiver of..... 113 1240  
     testimony not to be used criminally... 113 1240  
 poor debtor's bond, in action on..... 78 1416  
 printed copies of laws, admissible..... 129 1242  
 probate bonds, in actions on; for allowance 15 1111  
     creditor of solvent estate, by..... 14 1111  
     insolvent estate, of..... 13 1111  
     distributive share, for..... 15 1111  
     residuary legatee, by..... 15 1111  
 probate courts, rules before..... 119 1241  
 protests and copies of notaries public... 28 675  
 records of other courts, authenticated, are 128 1242  
 referees, rules in proceedings before.... 119 1241  
     review of judgment of, in..... 1 1292  
 review, upon petition for; allegations... 4 1293  
     cumulative, admissible..... 4 1293  
     discovered, pending petition for..... 3 1293  
 rules in special civil proceedings..... 119 1241  
 seizin, of, in real action..... 4 1367  
 sheriff's bond, copy when admissible... 18 1185  
 stallion, copies of record of certificate... 17 662  
 statutes, laws, etc., copies admissible... 129 1242  
 stenographer's notes, copy as evidence... 171 1250  
     insolvency proceedings, taken in..... 12 1037  
     probate proceedings, taken in..... 12 1037  
 survivors in joint actions, of..... 12 1284  
 tax sales, in actions involving..... 87 275  
     wild land, of..... 66 246  
 trial justice, transcribed record of..... 26 1255  
     records and papers, copies of..... 28 1256  
     incomplete, when..... 29 1256  
 trustee disclosure, when admissible... 56 1276  
 truth, of; in actions for libel..... 45 1229

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

Evidence; unproved allegation; effect.....	47	1229
unwritten law of other countries, proof..	130	1243
weight of load, of; in highway damage cases	94	507
Exceptions, presentation and allowance of..	55	1156
abatement of taxes, in proceedings for....	83	250
audita querela, at trial on writ of.....	5	1358
certified as frivolous, when.....	55	1156
overruled for want of prosecution, when	57	1157
costs, to taxation of, in term.....	158	1248
demurrers, to rulings on; proceedings....	36	1227
dilatory plea, to; postpones not trial....	58	1157
establishment of.....	55	1156
death or disability of presiding justice	56	1156
law court, entered and heard in.....	46	1152
failure to enter; treble costs.....	48	1153
mandamus, in proceedings on writ of....	18	1364
case to proceed notwithstanding.....	17	1364
opinion as to facts, expression by judge of	102	1238
trustee process, on disclosure in.....	79	1280
entire case examined on.....	79	1280
vacation, at hearings in.....	37	1227
vessels, in actions to enforce liens on....	19	1312
Execution, authorized issue of.....	160	1248
absent defendant on default, against....	5	1221
attachment preserved.....	5	1221
bond, conditions of.....	5	1221
deposit with clerk.....	6	1221
mistake, issued by; effect.....	7	1222
review, petition for.....	6	1221
alias or pluries, when issued.....	162	1248
attorney, against an, for money collected	35	1180
bail, names, etc., noted on.....	5	1264
notice by officer to bail; fees.....	6	1264
return of avoidance; satisfaction.....	8	1264
bond to vacate attachment, in action on..	36	1204
bonds and contracts in penal sum, on....	51	1230
coroner's bond, in action on.....	53	1192
error, stay on writ of; bond.....	2	1361
notice to officer, stay on.....	3	1361
executors and administrators, against....	2	1282
estates in their hands, when against....	1	1282
scire facias, for waste, in.....	3	1282
trustee process, on.....	42	1273
exorbitant claims against estates, on....	166	1249
form, when unnecessary number of actions	153	1247
interest collected on.....	164	1249
issued after twenty-four hours.....	160	1248
not after one year, except.....	161	1248
judgment in favor of deceased creditor, on	24	1286
contents and recitals of.....	25	1286
real estate taken on, how held.....	25	1286
liens, to enforce; generally.....	66	1323
mechanics' liens.....	43	1317
lost; new issued for unpaid portion.....	165	1249
mortgage, upon decree for redemption from	22	1301
probate bonds, on judgment on.....	16	1111
costs, for.....	12	1111
failure of executor, etc., to account, for	17	1112
neglect of executor, etc., for.....	18	1112
trust, in; for interested parties.....	19	1112
property only, when to run against.....	20	1403
disclosure on mesne process, after....	6	1400
judgment, before.....	9	1401
released on bond, when.....	18	1403
poll-tax, on judgment for.....	64	268
real actions, in; after death of party....	19	1369
land, for value of.....	27-29	1371
recognizance on appeal, on.....	51	1230
returnable within three months.....	160	1248
scire facias to show cause against.....	163	1248
sheriffs' bonds, in actions on.....	17	1185
trespass; memorandum, if wilful.....	59	1231
trustee process, in; how issued.....	34	1272
waste and trespass on real estate, in cases of	19	1341

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

Executor, etc., appearance after death of party	55	1230
suit in equity, in, without bill of revivor	55	1230
Grantees, defense of actions against grantors	32	1226
Guardians ad litem, settlement of suits by..	31	1093
Hearings in vacation; proceedings.....	37	1227
Insanity of party; proceedings.....	56	1230
Insolvents; action by, as to former property	70	1232
attachment of property, valid; proceedings	71	1233
disposal of other actions.....	72	1233
Insurance policies, how declared on.....	38	1227
Interest on awards of referees, allowed....	61	1157
executions, on.....	164	1249
judgments of courts of record, in actions on	53	1230
offers to be defaulted, upon amounts of..	40	1228
verdicts, upon.....	61	1157
Joint contract, liability of deceased debtor..	44	1229
Judge not disqualified by residence, when..	54	1230
Judgment, arrest of, on motion, not allowed	50	1230
actions of debt on; venue.....	11	1198
interest allowed.....	53	1230
coroner's bond, in action on.....	53	1192
creditor defending prior suit, against....	66	1232
in favor of.....	67	1232
entry of, in cases from law court.....	49	1153
county, when in any.....	47	1153
death of a party, in case of.....	49	1153
interest allowed in actions on.....	53	1230
presumption of payment.....	104	1219
reversal for wrong joinder of counts, no..	49	1229
set-off, in cases of.....	86	1235
sheriff's bond, in action on.....	14	1184
vacation, may be rendered in.....	37	1227
Juries, authorized mode of impaneling....	93	1236
assessment of damages, on bond or contract	51	1230
judgment and execution.....	51	1230
recognizance on appeal, on.....	51	1230
challenges; number, when made.....	93	1236
panel, from the.....	100	1238
regulation of.....	100	1238
charge of presiding justice.....	102	1238
expression of opinion avoided.....	102	1238
choice of foreman by ballot.....	96	1237
disagreement, in case of; procedure.....	105	1238
drawn at request of either party.....	93	1236
appointment of foreman for.....	93	1236
examination as to opinion, etc.....	99	1237
gratuities to, cause for new trial.....	109	1239
irregularities in drawing, etc., immaterial	108	1239
new trial for improper practices with....	109	1239
oath to traverse jurors in civil causes...	95	1237
objections to be stated before trial.....	107	1239
waiver by omission to state, when.....	107	1239
irregularities in venire, etc., to.....	108	1239
residence disqualifies not, when.....	106	1238
return of talesmen.....	97	1237
supernumerary members.....	94	1237
taxpayer in town benefited, disqualifies not	106	1238
transfer of members; excuses.....	94	1237
twice sent out only, except.....	105	1238
venires issued for additional.....	98	1237
new, for.....	98	1237
view may be had by.....	101	1238
Labor, ten hours constituting a day's....	61	1231
Lord's Day, actions for tort or injury on...	137	1244
contracts dated on, not void unless.....	136	1244
defense, no, until consideration restored	137	1244
Lost writ, how supplied.....	13	1223
Minors may be excluded from court-room..	26	1225
Motions for new trial; proceedings.....	57	1230
concurrence of majority of justices.....	41	1151
costs on, when double or treble.....	57	1231
jurors, for improper practices with.....	109	1239
irregularities as to drawing, etc., not for	108	1239
single justice, heard and decided by.....	58	1231

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

**Motions for new trial.**  
 single justice; limitation of authority.... 58 1231  
 vacation, in..... 37 1227

**Next friend, settlement of actions by..... 31 1093**

**Nonsuit or discontinuance, costs upon..... 146 1246**  
 second action stayed, until paid..... 146 1246

**Note for land sold; failure of consideration 43 1229**

**Oath, administration of; form..... 122 1242**

**Offer of default, proceedings on..... 40 1228**  
 flowage, on original complaint for..... 29 1331  
 increase on new complaint, of..... 22 1330  
 reduction of damages, of..... 23 1330  
 tenants, may be made by..... 24 1330

highway damage cases, in..... 42 1228  
 judgment, of; by plaintiff..... 41 1228  
 vessels, in actions to enforce lien on..... 15 1311

**Orders of notice; authority..... 1 1220**  
 vacation, orders and decrees in..... 37 1227  
 another provision..... 2 1221

**Partial payment in settlement bars action.. 63 1231**

**Penalties, how recovered..... 30 1226**

**Perjury, action when judgment obtained by 159 1248**

**Pleadings; general issue in all cases..... 35 1226**  
 amendment from equity to law..... 16 1223  
 law to equity, from..... 15 1223  
 actions from superior courts, in..... 17 1223  
 proceedings affect not attachments.... 21 1224  
 assignment of breaches..... 33 1226  
 brief statement authorized..... 35 1226  
 contributory negligence, when pleaded... 48 1229  
 counter brief statement authorized..... 35 1226  
 demurrer; proceedings on..... 36 1227  
 dilatory plea, stays not trial..... 58 1157  
 discharge in bankruptcy, how pleaded... 73 1233  
 equitable defenses and replies..... 18 1224  
 attachments not affected..... 21 1224  
 order for, granted on petition..... 21 1224  
 decrees and injunctions as in equity... 20 1224  
 superior courts, in the..... 19 1224  
 insurance policies, in actions on..... 38 1227  
 performance in defense..... 33 1226  
 pleas in bar authorized..... 35 1226

**Public officer; actions prosecuted by successor 62 1231**

**Recognizances on appeal, damages on..... 51 1230**  
 judgment and execution..... 51 1230

**Record as court may order..... 11 1174**

**Referees, their appointment..... 92 1236**  
 costs upon reports of..... 142 1246  
 fees and expenses paid by county..... 92 1236  
 interest allowed on awards..... 61 1157  
 vacation, appointment in..... 2 1221

**Residence of judge disqualifies not, when.. 54 1230**

**Set-off, allowance in civil actions, generally 75 1233**  
 actions brought by one for use of another, in bond or contract, with penalty, in case of chases in action, in suits on..... 152 1247  
 deceased persons, of..... 52 1059  
 assigned on order of distribution.... 23 1077  
 policies of insurance, on..... 68 866  
 claim assigned to defendant, when..... 77 1234  
 plaintiff, to; none after notice..... 78 1234  
 costs, how regulated..... 86 1235  
 plaintiff recovers less than \$20, when.. 143 1246  
 cross actions against non-residents, in... 80 1215  
 several defendants may have..... 80 1215  
 demand in set-off; filing, entry..... 74 1233  
 discontinuance only by consent..... 85 1235  
 effect on statute of limitations..... 105 1219  
 dormant partners, in case of..... 76 1233  
 executors, etc., in actions by; proceedings actions against, in..... 82 1234  
 claims against insolvent estates, on.. 16 1034  
 estate insolvent, when..... 83 1234  
 judgment added to list of claims.... 81 1234  
 inferior courts, in..... 87 1235

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

**Set-off; judgment on, generally..... 86 1235**  
 costs, for, upon offers of default..... 40 1228  
 merits, none on; new action..... 105 1219  
 parties, demand must be between all.... 76 1233  
 plaintiff entitled to every defense to claim 84 1234  
 review, of judgment upon..... 12 1295  
 cases in which claim is filed, of..... 13 1295  
 statute of limitation applies to claim filed 85 1235  
 time, how computed..... 105 1219  
 nonsuit or discontinuance, when..... 105 1219  
 trial of issue; pleading, procedure..... 84 1234  
 trustees, in actions against..... 82 1234  
 trustee process, against defendant in.... 64 1277  
 liability of trustee, effect on..... 64 1277  
 taxes, of..... 9 1268

**Stenographers; appointment, duties..... 167 1249**  
 authentication of evidence by..... 169 1250  
 another provision..... 57 1230  
 certified copy of notes received in evidence 171 1250  
 death or disability of..... 170 1250  
 fees constitute part of taxable costs.... 172 1250  
 insolvency cases, in; notes as evidence.. 12 1037  
 probate proceedings, in; notes as evidence 12 1037  
 vacation, hearings in..... 168 1250

**Sureties on official bonds; defense by..... 52 1230**

**Surveyors; appointment in vacation..... 2 1221**

**Tender before entry of action; effect..... 42 1228**  
 flowage, on original complaint for..... 29 1331  
 increase on new complaint, of..... 22 1330  
 reduction, of..... 23 1330  
 tenants, may be made by..... 24 1330  
 highway damage cases, in..... 42 1228  
 involuntary trespass, for..... 39 1228  
 replevin of goods, in actions for..... 11 1343

**Treasurers of municipalities, etc., suits by.. 28 1225**

**Trespass and trespass on case; no distinction 27 1225**

**Trespass, proceedings when found to be wilful 59 1231**  
 tender, when involuntary..... 39 1228

**Truth, in actions for libel, a justification... 45 1229**

**Unincorporated societies, actions by..... 29 1225**  
 workmen's unions, by..... 44 760

**Vacation, hearings in..... 37 1227**  
 orders and decrees in..... 2 1221  
 orders of notice, authority..... 1 1220

**Verdicts, in actions of contract; separate.. 103 1238**  
 interest allowed on..... 61 1157  
 jury disagreeing, twice sent out, only... 105 1238  
 motions to set aside; proceedings..... 57 1230  
 concurrence of majority of justices... 41 1151  
 costs on, when double or treble..... 57 1231  
 jurors, for improper practices with... 109 1239  
 irregularities in drawing, etc., not for single justice, heard and decided by... 58 1231  
 limitation of authority..... 58 1231  
 special, on case stated, or reported..... 104 1238  
 vessels, in actions to enforce liens on... 17 1311  
 wrong joinder of counts cured by..... 49 1229

**View may be had by jury..... 101 1238**

**Witnesses, authority to issue summonses.. 110 1239**  
 atheists may be, under affirmation..... 111 1239  
 attendance, damages for non..... 120 1241  
 enforcement by capias..... 120 1241  
 fines for..... 120 1241  
 prepayment of fees required..... 125 1242  
 auditors, before; compulsory attendance.. 88 1235  
 competency, interest affects not..... 112 1239  
 administrator, rule when a party is... 117 1240  
 atheist may testify under affirmation.. 111 1239  
 attestation of written instruments.... 114 1240  
 complainant in bastardy, of..... 6 1346  
 conviction of offense, affects not..... 124 1242  
 divorce cases, of either party in..... 2 1026  
 executor, rule when a party is..... 117 1240  
 heir, rule when a party is..... 117 1240

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

<b>Witnesses; competency.</b>	
husband or wife of party may testify..	112 1239
insane, rule when party is.....	118 1241
religious belief affects not.....	111 1239
survivors in joint actions, of.....	12 1284
trustee process, of principal defendant	33 1271
witnesses to a will, of.....	1 1120
subsequent incompetency, affects not	2 1120
contempt for non-attendance.....	120 1241
refusal to answer, for.....	121 1241
contradiction of coplaintiff or codefendant	116 1240
credibility; effect of interest.....	112 1239
conviction of offense, effect of.....	124 1242
disbelief in deity, as to.....	111 1239
religious belief, as to.....	111 1239
deceased, former testimony when received	135 1244
execution of written instruments, to....	114 1240
exemption from self-incrimination.....	113 1239
privilege waived by testifying.....	113 1240
testimony not to be used adversely....	113 1240
habeas corpus, production on.....	37 1357
information for removal of attorney, on..	41 1180
oath, administration of; form.....	122 1242
affirmation, if conscientious scruples..	123 1242
testimony at former trial, how proved....	171 1250

*Before Trial Justices*

<b>Adjournment of court.....</b>	15 1254
<b>Appeals from judgment.....</b>	18 1254
appellant to recognize.....	19 1254
entry at subsequent term.....	8 1222
application when to be made.....	9 1222
attachment or bail not revived.....	9 1222
original papers carried up.....	10 1222
production of record and papers.....	21 1254
judgment affirmed, on failure.....	21 1254
waiver of trial, upon.....	20 1254
<b>Attachment on writs from.....</b>	24 1201
<b>Continuance for non-attendance of justice..</b>	14 1253
<b>Costs, judgment for plaintiff, on.....</b>	16 1254
defendant, for.....	17 1254
limitation, on continuance.....	15 1254
penalty for charging excessive.....	28 1451
taxation of.....	10 1444
<b>Counsel in matters before him, not to be..</b>	32 1256
<b>Default entered at end of one hour.....</b>	13 1253
stricken off, with or without terms.....	13 1253
<b>Execution, issue and return of.....</b>	22 1255
commission expired, issue after.....	30 1256
death of justice, issue after.....	27 1255
debtor in another county.....	23 1255
judgment for plaintiff, upon.....	16 1254
defendant, for.....	17 1254
non-appearance of justice, after.....	14 1253
renewal of unsatisfied.....	31 1256
use of, in place of record.....	29 1256
<b>Guardian ad litem, appointment of.....</b>	30 1092
<b>Hearings at dwelling-house.....</b>	15 1253
non-attendance of justice, proceedings....	14 1253
parties, of.....	13 1253
<b>Islands, of penalties for trespasses on.....</b>	14 1340
<b>Judgment, award and entry of.....</b>	16 1254
copies certified after commission expired..	30 1256
default, entry on.....	13 1253
stricken off, at discretion of justice....	13 1253
defendant, for.....	17 1254
invalid, justice not present with writ....	12 1253
nonsuit, of; on non-appearance.....	13 1253
stricken off, at discretion of justice....	13 1253
<b>Jurisdiction, in general.....</b>	2 1251
<b>Minors, exclusion of, from court-room.....</b>	26 1225
<b>Non-attendance of justice; proceedings.....</b>	14 1253
trial before another justice.....	14 1253
<b>Nonsuit entered at end of one hour.....</b>	13 1253
stricken off, with or without terms.....	13 1253

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

<b>Orders of notice on non-resident defendants</b>	21 1200
<b>Personal property forfeited, in cases of....</b>	8 1349
<b>Pleadings; general issue.....</b>	15 1254
brief statement; none, unless.....	15 1254
<b>Real estate, title to, in issue; removal.....</b>	3 1252
entry of action by party removing.....	4 1252
<b>Records, duty to keep.....</b>	26 1255
death; deposited with clerk of courts....	28 1256
failure to do so, penalty.....	28 1256
proceedings when incomplete.....	29 1256
execution with affidavit, use of.....	29 1256
removal; deposited with clerk of courts..	28 1256
failure to do so, penalty.....	28 1256
summons to produce.....	26 1255
proceedings on refusal.....	26 1255
transcribed by another justice.....	26 1255
copy, attested, is legal evidence.....	26 1255
<b>Removal, when title to real estate in issue..</b>	3 1252
entry of action.....	4 1252
production of record and papers.....	4 1252
recognizance by party requesting.....	3 1252
<b>Residence disqualifies not, in action for taxes</b>	27 259
<b>Scire facias, may issue writs of.....</b>	24 1255
directed into other counties, when.....	25 1255
fees of officers upon.....	25 1255
<b>Set-off, proceedings on claims in.....</b>	87 1235
<b>Trustee process, proceedings in.....</b>	82 1280
authorized form of writ.....	80 1280
default in case of non-appearance.....	81 1280
examination of trustee.....	81 1280
costs upon appearance, or default.....	81 1280
discharge; debt less than five dollars..	82 1281
execution upon removal out of county....	83 1281
proceedings after discharge of trustee...	84 1281
service of writ.....	80 1280
venue.....	80 1280
trustee joined collusively; abatement..	84 1281
<b>Venue; assignees, in actions by.....</b>	9 1198
parties living in same county.....	8 1252
parties living in different counties.....	9 1252
defendants in different counties.....	16 1199
trustee actions, in.....	9 1252
another provision.....	80 1280
<b>Witnesses; authority to issue summons....</b>	110 1239
<b>Writs, authorized form of.....</b>	5 1252
hours within which returnable.....	12 1253
returnable before another justice.....	11 1253
service of.....	5 1252
signature and seal.....	3 1197

**Real Actions.**

<b>Absent defendant, service of writ on.....</b>	1 1367
<b>Brief statement of title.....</b>	2 1367
<b>Consent to recovery of part.....</b>	22 1370
<b>Costs, demandant recovers none, when....</b>	45 1374
abandonment to tenant, upon.....	26 1371
death of either party, in case of.....	19 1369
offer of judgment by tenant, upon.....	22 1370
valuation of improvements, of.....	35 1372
set-off against improvements.....	36 1373
<b>Damages, recovered by demandant, when..</b>	11 1368
persons, other than tenants, against....	15 1369
<b>Death of either party; effect.....</b>	39 1373
writ of possession, how issued.....	40 1373
<b>Death or marriage abates not; proceedings..</b>	16 1369
costs to prevailing party; execution.....	19 1369
heir is a minor, when; proceedings.....	17 1369
judgment; effect.....	18 1369
writs of possession, issue of.....	18 1369
<b>Declaration; what sufficient.....</b>	2 1367
amendment to include entire premises...	21 1370
essential allegations.....	3 1367
premises to be clearly described.....	21 1370
part only, demanded; proceedings.....	21 1370

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

<b>Demandant</b> , when entitled to recover.....	8	1368
damages when recovered by.....	11	1368
persons other than tenants, against....	15	1369
joinder of.....	9	1368
recovery of part of premises by.....	10	1368
consent, by; effect on costs.....	22	1370
title deeds of, when impeachable for fraud	44	1374
<b>Disclaimer</b> by defendant; effect.....	6	1368
<b>Disseizor</b> , who may be so considered.....	6	1368
actual ouster, in case of.....	7	1368
<b>Entry</b> , actual need not to be proved.....	4	1367
right of, essential.....	5	1367
descent or discontinuance defeats not..	5	1367
<b>Estates</b> recovered by writ of entry, what... 1	1	1367
<b>Improvements</b> , allowance for.....	20	1369
appraisal, request for, by tenant.....	24	1370
cases in which allowed.....	23	1370
death of either party; payment of money	39	1373
demandant may abandon premises.....	26	1371
tenant's remedy upon eviction.....	30	1372
estimate of, and of land without.....	24	1370
jury, by.....	25	1370
parties agreed upon, by.....	34	1372
tenant may file offer of.....	35	1372
costs, effect on.....	35	1372
judgment for value of premises.....	26	1371
one-third payable in one year.....	27	1371
another, in two years.....	28	1371
last, in three years.....	29	1371
premises held as security for.....	29	1371
tenant's remedy upon eviction after....	30	1372
waste prohibited after.....	33	1372
juror, disqualification of.....	37	1373
lien for value of, against reversioner....	42	1373
ouster after six years' possession, upon	43	1374
mortgagor and mortgagee, none between..	32	1372
offer of judgment by tenant; costs.....	35	1372
payment for, by demandant.....	31	1372
life estate, only, demanded, when.....	42	1373
restriction upon right to.....	32	1372
rule of valuation.....	25	1370
set-off of costs against value of.....	36	1373
value recovered in assumpsit, when.....	43	1374
waste by tenant prohibited.....	33	1372
<b>Pleadings</b> by defendant; non-tenure.....	6	1368
<b>Possession and improvement</b> , what constitutes	38	1373
<b>Premises</b> to be clearly described in writ....	21	1370
consent to recovery of part; effect on costs	22	1370
<b>Record</b> , as court may order.....	11	1174
<b>Rents and profits</b> , authorized recovery.....	11	1368
estimation of.....	12	1369
use of tenant's improvements.....	13	1369
limited to six years; exception.....	14	1369
persons other than tenants, against.....	15	1369
restrictions upon right to.....	32	1372
<b>Seizin</b> , proof of.....	4	1367
<b>Surveyor</b> , appointment and protection of... 46	46	1374
payment of fees and expenses.....	47	1374
vacation, appointment in.....	2	1221
<b>Title deeds</b> , when impeachable for fraud... 44	44	1374
<b>Title</b> , summary proceedings to quiet.....	48	1375
agents and guardians ad litem.....	51	1376
easement is claimed, when.....	49	1375
petition; form and contents.....	48	1375
easement is claimed, when.....	49	1375
order of notice; service.....	50	1376
proceedings upon appearance.....	51	1376
record of decree.....	51	1377
<b>View</b> by jury, ordered by court.....	41	1373
deposit may be required.....	41	1373
<b>Waste</b> during pendency, enjoined.....	7	1339
<i>Foreclosure of Mortgagees.</i>		
<b>Action</b> for, authorized.....	3	1296

**CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**

<b>Conditional judgment</b> , award of.....	9	1298
form of.....	10	1298
<b>Costs</b> on, as to liability for.....	14	1299
<b>Declaration</b> , form of.....	9	1298
executor or administrator, by.....	12	1299
<b>Defendant</b> , who may be made.....	14	1299
<b>Judgment</b> , form of conditional.....	10	1298
nothing due, when.....	11	1299
<b>Person</b> in possession, against.....	14	1299
<b>Record</b> , as court may order.....	11	1174
<b>Writ</b> of possession, issue of.....	10	1298
<i>Intrusion.</i>		
<b>Authorized procedure</b> in behalf of state... 1	1	1334
<b>Cases</b> of, without order of legislature.....	9	1335
information, filing of; service.....	9	1335
proceedings and judgment.....	10	1335
<b>Escheats</b> , information for recovery of.....	11	1335
defenses not available.....	12	1335
judgment for defendant; costs.....	13	1335
after acquired title, upon.....	14	1335
state, for; rents and profits.....	14	1335
<b>Improvements</b> , when tenant entitled to.... 16	16	1336
recovery of, in equity.....	17	1336
sale of land on execution.....	18	1336
<b>Judgment</b> generally for state; effect.....	15	1335
tenants of state entitled to improvements	16	1336
recovery of in equity.....	17	1336
sale of land on execution.....	18	1336
<b>Land grants</b> , for breach of conditions of... 1	1	1334
information filed; contents.....	2	1334
disclaimer by defendant; effect.....	5	1334
scire facias issued; service.....	3	1334
trial upon claim of title.....	6	1334
costs upon.....	6	1334
judgment upon issue.....	6	1334
judgment on default.....	4	1334
defendant, against.....	6	1334
land held in excess of grant, for.....	7	1335
location of legal holdings.....	8	1335
state, against.....	6	1334
<b>CLAIMANTS, ADVERSE.</b>		
<b>Forfeited goods</b> , of; bond to pay appraisal.. 2	2	1348
adjudication after notice.....	6	1348
appeal, right of.....	9	1349
decree for restoration and for damages.. 7	7	1349
<b>Land</b> , of; proceedings to try title.....	48	1375
agents and guardians ad litem.....	51	1376
easement is claimed, when.....	49	1375
petition; form and contents.....	48	1375
easement is claimed, when.....	49	1375
order of notice; service.....	50	1376
proceedings upon appearance.....	51	1376
record of decree.....	51	1377
<b>Liquors</b> seized, of; adjudication.....	31	1503
appeal.....	31	1504
warrant against claimant.....	34	1505
<b>Lobsters</b> seized, of.....	47	716
<b>Partition</b> , in; effect of judgment.....	24	1290
share assigned to part owner, of a.....	25	1290
share was not assigned, to whom.....	26	1291
<b>Personal property</b> attached, of; notice.... 41	41	1205
mortgagee, pledgee or lienor, claimed by	45	1206
demand upon, for account.....	46	1206
<b>Trustee</b> process, appearance in.....	32	1271
notice to; admitted a party.....	32	1271
principal defendant may be witness.....	33	1271
<b>CLAIMS.</b>		
<b>Insolvent corporation</b> , against.....	85	800
<b>Insolvent estates</b> , against; presentation... 5	5	1082
administrator, of; allowance.....	8	1083
appeals by parties interested.....	12	1083

**CLAIMS—continued.**

<b>Insolvent estates.</b>	
award as to exorbitant claims, added to list	26 1086
disallowance, effect of.....	20 1085
failure to present, barred by.....	20 1085
further assets; except in case of.....	20 1085
false testimony declared to be perjury....	6 1082
interest on.....	8 1082
priority of.....	1 1081
refusal to submit to examination.....	6 1082
secured, proceedings as to.....	7 1082
<b>Partners, against estate of; adjustment....</b>	<b>6 1101</b>
<b>Savings banks, against insolvent.....</b>	<b>55 823</b>
actions pending discontinued.....	56 824
failure to present, barred by.....	57 824
<b>Solvent estates, against; arbitration of....</b>	<b>54 1060</b>
disputed, referred to commissioners.....	55 1060
bribery of com'rs; punishment.....	10 1473
execution issued on report.....	166 1249
no action after reference, unless.....	55 1060
presentation of.....	14 1284
private, allowance of.....	66 1062
verification by affidavit, if required.....	65 1062
<b>Wards, against; adjustment of.....</b>	<b>19 1090</b>
arbitration or compromise, by.....	21 1091
<b>CLAMS.</b>	
Barrels, size regulated.....	60 721
Close time on, for packing; penalty.....	61 721
Inhabitants may take for family use.....	59 720
Licenses for cultivation, towns may grant..	53 719
assignment of.....	53 719
proceedings before granting.....	54 719
territory is not occupied, when.....	58 720
revocation for failure to use.....	58 720
survey and marking of plot.....	55 719
territory covered by; fees.....	56 720
taking clams on, without right.....	57 720
Penalty for taking contrary to regulations..	59 721
Propagation of, experiments in.....	64 722
locations protected three years.....	65 722
penalty for interfering with.....	66 722
Taking for bait.....	59 720
Towns may regulate taking.....	59 720
Transportation of, regulated; penalty.....	62 720
<b>CLAPBOARDS.</b>	
Dimensions and quality.....	17 732
Forfeitures, how enforced.....	24 734
Penalties, how recovered.....	24 734
Sale before survey, penalty for.....	20 733
action for price not defeated, unless....	21 733
certificate to be given.....	20 733
Shipping before survey, penalty for.....	20 733
certificate to be given.....	20 733
exhibited to collector of customs.....	22 734
oath to identity of articles.....	22 734
forfeiture of vessel.....	20 733
liability of master or owner.....	20 733
master, duties of, before clearance.....	22 734
owner, duties of, before clearance.....	22 734
Surveyors of, annual election.....	13 731
fees of.....	21 1450
<b>CLERK.</b>	
Aqueduct, of proprietors of; election.....	2 997
records kept by; open to inspection.....	2 997
shares, of; and their owners.....	4 997
<b>Common lands, of proprietors of; election..</b>	<b>17 1007</b>
certificate, evidence of agency.....	20 1007
qualification of.....	18 1007
record of meetings kept by.....	18 1007
<b>Corporations, of; record of election.....</b>	<b>29 87</b>
books and records kept by.....	22 786
damages for preventing access to.....	23 786

**CLERK—continued.**

<b>Corporations, of.</b>	
books and records; production in court..	79 799
record votes of the corporation, to.....	20 785
certificate of election to be filed.....	24 787
fee for recording.....	18 1448
name furnished officer with execution....	76 798
objections to election, duties upon.....	16 785
office at a fixed place in the state.....	22 786
resident of the state, to be.....	22 786
resignation; when to take effect.....	25 787
fee for recording.....	18 1448
returns to assessors by.....	26 787
neglect, penalty for.....	29 788
property deemed corporate.....	16 233
service of process on.....	24 787
sworn, to be.....	20 785
record of oath.....	29 87
<b>Embezzlement by; punishment.....</b>	<b>8 1465</b>
prosecutions for.....	9 1466
<b>House of representatives, of; election.....</b>	<b>7 23</b>
compensation of.....	14 1424
assistant clerk, of.....	14 1424
journal, amendment of.....	34 57
<b>Law library assoc'ns, of; election.....</b>	<b>12 1006</b>
duties of.....	13 1006
<b>Liquor, liability for illegal sale of.....</b>	<b>22 1501</b>
process, included with principal in.....	45 1508
<b>Parish or religious society, of; election....</b>	<b>2 397</b>
annual meeting, at.....	4 397
copies of records, to furnish.....	22 400
record of election and qualification.....	29 87
<b>Plantations, of; annual election.....</b>	<b>142 113</b>
authorized, as in towns.....	101 253
compensation and oath.....	103 253
duties and liabilities.....	144 114
name returned to secretary of state.....	143 114
vote rejected unless.....	143 114
organization, duties upon.....	141 113
return of votes and list of voters.....	77 169
<b>Register of deeds, of; duties.....</b>	<b>5 278</b>
<b>Secretary of state, of; number, pay.....</b>	<b>15 1425</b>
<b>State prison, of; an officer of the prison...</b>	<b>4 1589</b>
appointment and bond.....	6 1590
duties of, in general.....	28 1595
bills against the prison, as to.....	18 1593
removal of.....	6 1590
salary of.....	28 1427
<b>Ward clerk; election.....</b>	<b>40 88</b>
See Clerks of Courts, City Clerk, Town Clerk.	
<b>CLERKS OF COURTS.</b>	
<b>In General.</b>	
Attorney or counselor, when not to act as..	15 1175
<b>Bond of; approval, conditions.....</b>	<b>2 1173</b>
action on, for failure to fully account....	3 1173
deficiency in records, for.....	13 1175
appropriation of amount recovered... ..	14 1175
<b>Clerk pro tempore, appointment.....</b>	<b>10 1174</b>
oath and bond.....	10 1174
<b>Deputy, appointment of.....</b>	<b>9 1174</b>
bond of; powers and duties.....	9 1174
<b>Election of.....</b>	<b>1 1173</b>
determination of results.....	53 164
<b>Fees of; general schedule.....</b>	<b>4 1439</b>
illegal, penalty for taking.....	8 1174
law court, as clerks of the terms of the..	45 1152
<b>Incompatibility of offices; const.....</b>	<b>2 31</b>
<b>Jurors, exemption from service as.....</b>	<b>3 1383</b>
<b>Murder trials, copy of proceedings filed with</b>	<b>29 1561</b>
Nomination at primary elections.....	1 129
Salaries of.....	40 1430
<b>Tenure of office.....</b>	<b>1 1173</b>
<b>Vacancies, how filled.....</b>	<b>1 1173</b>

**CLEERKS OF COURTS—continued.**

**Powers and Duties.**

Account for money received for services, to action on bond for failure to.....	3	1173
treasurer of state notified of delinquency	3	1173
Adjournment of supreme judicial court by..	54	1156
Attachment, may certify dissolution of....	71	1212
Bail, to minute names on execution.....	5	1264
Certify cases to law court, to.....	44	1151
entry of judgment.....	49	1153
death of a party, in case of.....	49	1153
Clerk of county commissioners, to be.....	6	1168
adjournment by.....	7	1168
county clerk, known as.....	6	1168
Clerks of the terms of the law court, as....	45	1152
Conviction and sentence, to certify.....	46	1573
Coroner's bond, to record and copy.....	52	1191
adjudication as to sufficiency, to record..	53	1192
adjudged insufficient, to notify.....	53	1192
Costs in civil actions, taxation of.....	158	1248
state, for, paid to clerk.....	6	284
disposal of.....	6	284
Costs in criminal cases, as to.....	1	1574
County estimates, to record.....	71	247
County treasurer, not eligible as.....	1	284
account of, to forward to secretary of state	11	285
Depositions in perpetuam, may take.....	22	1391
Deputy sheriffs, to record appointment of..	8	1183
names and addresses furnished to.....	8	1183
Descent, duties in proceedings to bar rights by fees for.....	19	1128
Discharges from U. S. service, to record....	7	1174
use of copies in evidence.....	7	1174
Divorces, returns to registrar of vital statistics	34	1017
Drafting papers for record prohibited.....	15	1175
another provision.....	14	280
Examination of records.....	13	1175
action on bond in case of deficiency.....	13	1175
appropriation of amount recovered.....	14	1175
Examinations by magistrates certified to...	19	1553
Fines and costs due the state, to receive...	4	1173
warrants of distress for, to issue.....	2	1574
ways, for defective, certified by.....	101	508
Fish and game laws, to report trials under..	91	619
rules and regulations filed with.....	2	583
Grand jurors, to prepare list of.....	1	1556
mode of impaneling.....	2	1556
Illegal fees, penalty for taking.....	8	1174
Instruments for record, shall not draft....	14	280
another provision.....	15	1175
Jurors, mode of impaneling in civil cases..	93	1236
criminal cases, generally.....	22	1560
drawn, in cases of life imprisonment..	13	1558
other cases, in.....	93	1236
grand, to prepare list of.....	1	1556
mode of impaneling.....	2	1556
Law copies of state cases, to furnish.....	5	1173
Liquor cases, to publish list of.....	53	1511
Magistrates, to record list of.....	7	1174
memorandum of date of reception, to make use as evidence.....	51	60
Meridian lines, duties as to.....	33	744
Notaries public, records of; deposit with...	29	676
duties in relation thereto.....	31	676
Oaths, may administer.....	2	1544
Optometry; to issue license.....	48	422
certificate, to record.....	47	422
fees for.....	4	1439
lists of certificates and licenses.....	51	423
new license upon removal.....	49	423
Pardons, record of.....	6	1583
Public documents furnished to, title.....	26	76
marking.....	27	77
Railroads, certificate of taking filed with...	26	935
damages may be deposited with.....	37	938

**CLEERKS OF COURTS—continued.**

Recognizances, certified to, by magistrates..	19	1553
order discharging filed with.....	21	1554
peace, to keep the, filed as of record.....	11	1540
Records; of proceedings in court, to make..	11	1174
certificates of discharge from U. S. service	7	1174
use as evidence.....	7	1174
completion of, when clerk deceased.....	6	1174
costs and fines, of; examination.....	16	1577
county estimates, of.....	71	247
criminal cases, of.....	12	1174
deceased predecessor, of, to complete....	6	1174
drafting papers for, prohibited.....	15	1175
election of foreman by grand jury, of....	4	1556
insurance companies, proceedings against	86	870
list of magistrates, of.....	7	1174
additional duties as to.....	51	60
use as evidence.....	51	60
pardons, of.....	6	1583
payment of fines and costs, of.....	4	1173
preservation of, by county com'rs.....	11	1169
Register of deeds, to act as, when.....	9	279
records, may complete.....	12	280
certificates, requisites of.....	13	280
compensation for.....	12	280
Restrictions upon employment.....	15	1175
Sentence, as to execution of.....	46	1573
indeterminate; to forward record.....	28	1568
warrant for removal to state prison.....	48	1573
certified copy returned to.....	20	1594
Sheriff's bond, to record and copy.....	2	1182
adjudication as to sufficiency, to record..	3	1182
adjudged insufficient, to notify.....	4	1182
failure to give; proceedings.....	5	1183
Standard of length, duties as to.....	35	745
State paper, to preserve and file copies of..	7	1174
Superior courts, to act as clerks of.....	89	1162
deputy clerk; appointment.....	89	1162
vacancy; temporary appointment.....	89	1162
Taxation of costs by.....	158	1248
Trial justice, duty as to records of.....	28	1256
copies, may certify.....	28	1256
records incomplete, when.....	29	1256
Venires for jurors, to issue.....	7	1384
issued at stated periods.....	8	1384
penalty for neglect of duty.....	19	1386
Veterinary surgery; to record certificate....	60	425
fees for.....	4	1439
Warrant for removal to state prison, to issue	48	1573
certified copy filed with.....	20	1594
distress, of, for fines, etc., to issue.....	2	1574
Wills, to certify decision as to.....	13	1126
Witnesses, may issue summonses to.....	110	1239

**CLOTHING.**

Contagious disease, when exposed to; care..	76	444
certificate of precautions against.....	54	440
premises taken for safe-keeping.....	77	444
removal forbidden.....	49	439
precautions required before.....	56	440
Convicts sentenced to state prison, for....	48	1573
discharge, upon.....	49	1599

**CLOUD UPON TITLE.**

Bill in equity to remove.....	52	1377
agents and guardians ad litem.....	53	1378
essentials of bill; parties.....	52	1377
joinder of parties.....	52	1377
order of notice; service.....	53	1378
proceedings after service; effect.....	54	1378
wild land, when bill maintained as to....	55	1378
Summary process to remove.....	48	1375
agents and guardians ad litem.....	51	1377
esement is claimed, when.....	49	1375

**CLOUD UPON TITLE**—continued.

<b>Summary process.</b>		
petition; form and contents.....	48	1375
order of notice; service.....	50	1376
proceedings upon appearance.....	51	1376
record of decree.....	51	1377
<b>Undischarged mortgage, cancellation of.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1304</b>
contingent liability, security for.....	37	1305
decree, effectual to bar claims.....	40	1306
parties and form of petition.....	36	1305
respondents, jurisdiction of.....	39	1306
description of, in petition.....	38	1305
service upon.....	38	1305

**COAL.**

<b>By-laws relating to sale of, authority to make same subject.....</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>102</b>
Certificate of weight delivered to buyer.....	12	731
<b>Municipal fuel yards authorized.....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>94</b>
Sale of, regulated.....	10	731
weighed by sworn weigher, unless certificate delivered to buyer.....	12	731
Scales, annual adjustment of.....	15	740
Ton, number of pounds to a.....	10	731
Weighers, their appointment and fees.....	11	731
duties of.....	12	731

**COAL-OIL.**

Appointment of inspector.....	25	698
Damages caused by explosion of.....	21	565
Examination and testing of.....	28	699
False marking, penalty for.....	26	699
Inspection, and marking of casks.....	25	698
compulsory, by sworn inspector.....	27	699
municipal officers may cause.....	28	699
police, in cities, may cause.....	28	699
Marking of casks, containing unsafe.....	26	699
Marks on cans, registration and notice of.....	29	699
defacing of, with fraudulent intent.....	31	700
use of cans, without consent, penalty.....	31	700
Municipal officers may examine.....	28	699
Police, in cities, may examine.....	28	699
Regulations for keeping authorized.....	20	565
publication of.....	23	565
Search warrant for.....	32	700
another provision.....	22	565
Trade in, not inspected or unsafe, prohibited	27	699

**COAST.**

State, of the; protection.....	18	1481
--------------------------------	----	------

**COAST ARTILLERY.**

See Military Law.

**COASTING.**

Streets, in; regulation of.....	55	92
record of streets designated.....	56	92

**COAST SURVEY.**

Injury to property used for; punishment....	21	55
Lands may be taken for purposes of.....	17	54
assessment of damages.....	18	54
report of commissioners; proceedings..	19	54
tender of damages.....	20	55

**COCAINE.**

Analysis of substances containing.....	28	460
certificate prima facie evidence.....	28	460
Habitual user, not to be prescribed for....	23	458
Manufacture of remedies containing.....	20	457
Possession by unauthorized person.....	25	459
Penalty for violation of law as to.....	27	460
Practitioner shall not give away.....	26	459
Sale regulated.....	21	457

**COCAINE**—continued.

Sales at wholesale upon written order.....	24	459
Veterinarian, prescription by, restricted....	21	457

**COCK-FIGHTING.**

Authority of officers to prevent.....	46	1490
Exhibitions of, prohibited; penalty.....	47	1490
Keeping places for; penalty.....	48	1491
Owning or training to fight; penalty.....	49	1491

**COCK OF THE WOODS.**

Close time on.....	54	607
--------------------	----	-----

**CODICIL.**

"Will" includes.....	6	49
----------------------	---	----

**COHABITATION.**

Divorced persons, of; adultery.....	1	1481
Lewd and lascivious; punishment.....	5	1482

**COIN.**

Congress may regulate value of foreign....	8	4
Counterfeiting of; punishment.....	2	1468
bringing into the state.....	3	1468
foreign, with intent to export.....	5	1469
fraudulent uttering.....	3	1468
implements, making or possession of....	6	1469
possession with intent to pass.....	3	1468
subsequent convictions.....	4	1468
ten or more pieces, with knowledge....	2	1468
reward for conviction.....	12	1470
search warrant for.....	13	1547
Execution, may be taken on.....	2	1257
poor debtor, in possession of; delivery...	14	1402
disclosure commissioners, before.....	28	1405
justices of the peace, before.....	56	1412

**COINING MONEY.**

Congress, power of, granted to.....	8	4
-------------------------------------	---	---

**COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS.**

Duties, as to schedule of pilots' fees.....	3	689
---	---	-----

**COLLECTORS OF TAXES.****In General.**

Appointment of; election, when no.....	14	83
vacancy, to fill.....	17	84
Auctioneer's license not required by.....	8	680
Compensation of.....	11	257
commitment, upon.....	63	267
distress or commitment, upon.....	12	257
Debtors, publication of list not libelous....	8	1538
Election at annual meeting.....	12	83
Larceny, by embezzlement; penalty.....	8	1465
Selectmen, not eligible to be.....	12	83
Treasurer of town or city may also be....	12	83

**Powers and Duties.**

Abatement; may ask assessors for.....	77	248
obligation to collect; discharge upon.....	77	248
Account of collections, shall exhibit.....	35	261
Action at law in name of.....	27	259
lien on real estate, to enforce.....	28	259
Amendment of record, return, deed.....	29	260
Arrest and commitment by.....	20	258
demand for immediate payment, on.....	21	258
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	1414
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	261
personalty, of.....	33	261
officer when not relieved by.....	62	267
fees of.....	12	257
another provision.....	63	267
poll-tax; none for, on execution.....	64	267

**COLLECTORS OF TAXES—continued.**

Arrest, proceedings on; rights of debtor....	60	267
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	258
taxpayers removing from town, of.....	26	259
doubtful credit, of.....	21	258
town to pay tax upon discharge of debtor	61	267
Assistance, may command; refusal.....	34	261
Bond of; approval.....	14	257
record .....	15	257
Collections, failure to pay over.....	37	262
completion of, after others chosen.....	23	258
Commitment, proceedings upon.....	60	267
disclosure on.....	66	1414
fees of officer.....	12	257
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	261
personalty, of.....	33	261
officer not relieved by, when.....	62	267
party discharged, town to pay tax.....	61	267
person claiming payment, rights of.....	56	266
Committee to settle with, appointment....	36	261
Corporate shares, to give notice of tax on..	33	261
County taxes, shall collect.....	6	255
warrant for collection of.....	9	257
Delinquent, demand on, for tax bills.....	36	261
bills, refusal to surrender, penalty.....	37	262
disclosure upon arrest.....	66	1414
alias warrant for balance, on.....	53	266
election of successor.....	36	262
warrant to.....	39	262
inhabitants liable on warrant, when.....	44	264
alias and pluries, on.....	48	265
new assessment, after notice.....	44	264
plantations, of; liability same as in towns	58	266
town to pay state sums due.....	43	263
new assessment, upon notice.....	44	264
reimbursed by collector, to be.....	45	264
town treasurer shall issue warrant.....	47	264
alias and pluries issued.....	48	265
treasurer of state shall issue warrant....	41	263
alias and pluries issued.....	48	265
execution, at request of officers.....	41	263
treasurer of county shall issue warrant..	42	263
alias and pluries issued.....	48	265
Distress of goods and chattels by.....	18	257
fees of officer.....	12	257
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	261
personalty, of.....	33	261
overplus of sale restored to owner.....	19	258
person claiming payment, rights of.....	56	266
shares of corporate stocks liable to.....	24	258
officer of corporation, duties of.....	25	259
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	258
taxpayers removing from town, of.....	26	259
doubtful credit, of.....	21	258
Dying, settlement of collections.....	46	264
Error of, avoids not assessment.....	31	261
Execution, settlement with, when taken on..	54	266
collector, choice of new.....	55	266
person claiming payment, proceedings..	56	266
Free high school precinct taxes, powers as to	92	376
commitment of.....	88	375
Incapacitated, bills to be surrendered.....	38	262
reimbursement of overpayments.....	40	263
warrant to successor; form.....	39	262
Itinerant vendors, duties as to.....	17	682
action for local license fees.....	19	683
prosecutions of.....	19	683
reports to assessors.....	19	683
Notices of sale of land for taxes, how proved	69	262
Plantations, of; annual election.....	142	113
bond, approval.....	145	114
compensation and oath.....	103	253
duties and liabilities.....	144	114
organized, in; election.....	90	276

**COLLECTORS OF TAXES—continued.**

Plantations, of; bond and compensation....	91	276
settlement and return of lists.....	92	276
Plantations; powers as to choice, etc., of..	17	257
liabilities, same as in towns.....	58	266
school money, as to collecting.....	113	381
Proceedings upon arrest and commitment..	60	267
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	1414
officer not relieved by, when.....	62	267
party discharged, town to pay tax.....	61	267
Receipt for tax, shall give; penalty.....	16	257
Receipts for money paid, shall procure....	35	261
Record, return, deed, amendment of.....	29	260
Removal from state, settlement with.....	36	261
refusal to surrender bills, penalty.....	37	262
successor, election of.....	36	262
warrant to.....	39	262
Sale of land by.....	72	269
evidence in action to test validity.....	87	275
notices by posting or advertisement....	73	270
owner or occupant, to.....	74	271
proceedings at sale.....	75	271
certificate after sale, and deed.....	76	271
duties of treasurer after sale.....	76	272
record of deed, when effective.....	76	272
revenue stamps included in costs.....	77	272
town responsible for treasurer.....	76	272
purchaser may pay other taxes.....	78	272
redemption from.....	76	272
all sums paid by purchaser included... 78	78	272
duties of treasurer upon.....	80	273
evidence of.....	83	274
non-residents, by; after delivery of deed	78	272
recovery of town by non-residents.....	82	274
residents, in case of lands of.....	80	273
treasury, by payment into.....	86	275
return of collector after sale.....	72	272
town may purchase at.....	84	274
treas'r to deliver deeds, when not redeemed	81	274
receipt of, evidence of redemption.....	83	274
validity of, how established.....	87	275
void if price not paid, when.....	85	274
town is purchaser, in case.....	85	274
State taxes, shall collect.....	3	255
new assessment, upon failure.....	44	264
Surrender of tax bills by, when required... 36	36	261
refusal to, penalty.....	37	262
successor, election of.....	36	262
warrant to.....	39	262
Taxpayers removing from town, collection of	26	259
Warrant of distress to sheriff, may issue.. 66	66	268
summons issued before service.....	68	268
Warrant, shall receive and obey.....	13	257

**COLLEGES.**

Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	1464
Burning of; punishment.....	2	1463
Endowment of, under the constitution.....	viii	31
Officers of, duty towards pupils.....	108	379
exemption from jury duty.....	3	1383
fees for degrees, not to receive.....	106	378
Presidents, removal of.....	105	378
Students; credit to, forbidden.....	152	391
Taxation, reimbursement for.....	6	227

**COLLUSION.**

Divorce, to obtain a; a bar.....	2	1026
----------------------------------	---	------

**COLONELS.**

See Military Law.

**COLTS.**

Lien on, for service fee.....	60	1322
-------------------------------	----	------

**COMBINATION.**

Corporations, of; against public policy....	57	794
evidence of interest in, not recognizable..	58	794
penalty for entering.....	59	795
Monopoly, to form a.....	27	1523
remedy of person injured.....	28	1523
Trade, in restraint of.....	26	1522
remedy of person injured.....	28	1523
Unlawful; against public service companies	10	1479
against railroads.....	7	1479
employees of another road, by.....	11	1479

**COMMERCE.**

Congress may regulate.....	8	4
Regulations to be uniform between states..	9	5

**COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFF.**

Adulterated; sale prohibited.....	1	634
when deemed to be.....	12	638
penalty for violation.....	21	643
exemption from prosecution.....	22	643
Annual analysis of; results published.....	15	642
certificate of; presumptive evidence.....	20	643
Definition of term.....	2	634
Enforcement of law by com'r.....	37	647
appointment of deputies.....	38	647
appropriations for.....	41	647
method of expenditure.....	42	648
hearings as to violations; notice.....	36	646
jurisdiction of offenses.....	40	647
recovery of penalties.....	37	647
disposal of fines.....	40	647
rules and regulations to be made.....	35	646
standards of purity, etc., established....	35	646
Marking of packages; weight, etc.....	4	635
Misbranded; sale prohibited.....	1	634
meaning of term.....	13	640
when deemed to be.....	13	640
penalty for violation.....	21	643
exemption from prosecution.....	22	643
Registration; fee.....	5	635
expiration of.....	11	638
cancellation of.....	11	638
refused, when.....	11	637
Rules of construction.....	39	647
Standards of purity, etc., may be fixed....	35	646

**COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.**

Adulterated; sale prohibited.....	1	634
when deemed to be.....	12	638
penalty for violation.....	21	643
exemption from prosecution.....	22	643
Analysis upon request; samples.....	16	642
conditions to be complied with; fee.....	17	642
fee, when returned.....	18	643
Annual analysis of; results published.....	15	642
certificate of; presumptive evidence.....	20	643
Definition of term.....	2	634
Enforcement of law by com'r.....	37	647
appointment of deputies.....	38	647
appropriations for.....	41	647
method of expenditure.....	42	648
hearings as to violations; notice.....	36	646
jurisdiction of offenses.....	40	647
recovery of penalties.....	37	647
disposal of fines.....	40	647
rules and regulations to be made.....	35	646
standards of purity, etc., established....	35	646
Lime classed as; registration fee.....	7	636
Marking of packages; weight, etc.....	6	636
lime, marl or wood ashes, of.....	7	636
Marl classed as; marking of packages.....	7	636
Misbranded; sale prohibited.....	1	634
meaning of term.....	13	640

**COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS—continued.**

Misbranded; when deemed to be.....	13	640
penalty for violation.....	21	643
exemption from prosecution.....	22	643
Registration; fee.....	8	636
expiration of.....	11	638
cancellation of.....	11	638
refused, when.....	11	637
Rules of construction.....	39	647
Standards of purity, etc., may be fixed....	35	646
Wood ashes classed as; marking packages..	7	636

**COMMISSION.**

Authority of president to issue.....	2	7
governor, of; under state constitution....	3	32
secretary of state to prepare and record..	53	60
sealed in office of; must be; penalty....	7	1453
Depositions, authorized issue to take.....	21	1390
adverse party, of, taken on.....	5	1388
non-resident, or absent from state....	115	1240
in perpetuum.....	26	1391
Depositions, to take; criminal cases, in....	20	1559
subscribing witnesses to will, of.....	6	1048

**COMMISSIONERS.**

- I. In General.  
 II. Partition.  
*Probate Court.*  
*Supreme Judicial Court.*  
 III. Disclosure commissioners.

**In General.**

Bail commissioners, appointment of.....	34	1356
admission to bail by.....	35	1356
another provision.....	18	1553
fee for admitting to bail.....	35	1357
habeas corpus, may issue writ of.....	35	1356
Lord's Day, may admit to bail on.....	36	1357
prisoner to be taken before, upon request	36	1357
recognizance to keep the peace, may take	8	1539
Cutting and sale of timber, to superintend..	7	1114
Deeds, etc., to take acknowledgments of....	24	1117
contracts, may take proof of execution of	24	1117
depositions, may take.....	26	1117
duties payable to the state by.....	1	1420
legal effect of official acts.....	25	1117
oaths, may administer.....	26	1117
qualifying oath of.....	27	1117
certificate returned to secretary of state	27	1117
seal; return of description.....	27	1117
Depositions, etc., appointed to take.....	30	1392
certificate, contents of.....	31	1392
duties payable to state by.....	1	1420
fees of.....	32	1393
proceedings before.....	31	1392
sex, of either.....	30	1392
Exorbitant and illegal claims, upon.....	55	1060
bribery of; punishment.....	10	1473
execution issued on report.....	166	1249
partners, against estates of deceased....	6	1101
wards, against estates of adult.....	19	1090
Fees of; in flowage cases.....	33	1331
depositions, to take.....	32	1393
probate court, when appointed by.....	44	1044
taxes, on petitions for abatement of.....	84	250
town lines, to determine.....	136	112
Flowage cases, appointment in.....	9	1327
compensation of.....	33	1331
duties, their.....	9	1327
report, proceedings upon.....	13	1328
effect of judgment on, as a bar.....	14	1328
owner's rights, on.....	14	1328
yearly damages, on.....	15	1329
trial by jury, use on.....	12	1328

**COMMISSIONERS—continued.**

Insolvent estates, upon; appointment.....	3	1081
appeals from decisions of.....	12	1083
bribery of; punishment.....	10	1473
claims, presentation and proof of.....	5	1082
death of one, proceedings upon.....	4	1082
duties in general.....	3	1081
examination of claimant.....	5	1082
perjury by claimant at.....	6	1082
fees of, paid by administrator.....	8	1082
forfeiture of.....	9	1083
report of.....	8	1082
revocation of warrant.....	3	1081
<b>Library, appointment, tenure, duties.....</b>	10	74
report of.....	12	74
secretary of.....	11	74
salary of.....	23	1426
<b>Marsh lands, etc., for improvement of.....</b>	22	547
appeals by parties affected.....	34	549
proceedings on.....	35	549
apportionment of expense.....	25	547
tenant and reversioner, between.....	30	548
authority to enter on lands of other parties	32	548
damages, how determined and paid....	33	548
notice of intention.....	36	549
proceedings and appeal.....	36	549
collector, may appoint; warrant.....	26	548
compensation of.....	28	548
liability for commitment.....	27	548
compensation of.....	28	548
duties of, in general.....	23	547
return of, to court.....	29	548
workmen, may employ.....	24	547
<b>Meridian lines, to inspect and verify.....</b>	37	745
<b>Poor debtor's disclosure, to hear.....</b>	71	1415
judgment, before; appointment.....	8	1400
application for commissioner.....	8	1400
consent, by.....	12	1401
examination, proceedings on.....	9	1401
exemption from arrest granted.....	9	1401
denied; execution against body....	13	1401
property disclosed, how secured.....	9	1401
personalty taken in custody.....	11	1401
delivery of, compelled.....	14	1402
real estate certified to registry.....	10	1401
<b>Standards of length, to inspect and verify..</b>	37	745
<b>Town lines, to determine.....</b>	136	142
compensation.....	136	142
<b>Treasury, of the; appointment.....</b>	77	64
inventory taken for.....	78	64
<b>Water districts, in condemnation cases by..</b>	25	1002
<b>Wrecks and shipwrecked goods, of.....</b>	7	690
authority to employ persons.....	9	690
charges of; appeal to judge of probate....	12	691
compensation of others, to determine....	11	691
appeal from award.....	12	691
disobedience to orders of; penalty.....	9	690
duties of, generally.....	8	690
inventory of property, to be taken.....	10	690
powers of, generally.....	9	690
proceedings by, if no claimant appears....	16	691
compensation of, in such cases.....	17	691
sales, authority to make.....	15	691
wreck, to publish particulars of.....	14	691

**Partition.**

*Probate Court.*

Appointment; oath.....	3	1073
Appeal on acceptance of return.....	13	1075
Duties of, in general.....	3	1073
equal division impossible, when.....	5	1073
preferences in such case.....	5	1073
Estate in different counties, when.....	4	1073

**COMMISSIONERS—continued.**

Return of, proceedings upon.....	13	1075
record of.....	13	1075
Warrant to.....	4	1073
revocation of.....	10	1074

*Supreme Judicial Court.*

Appointment of.....	13	1289
All must be present; majority may report..	15	1289
Notice of hearing.....	15	1289
Oath of; certificate on warrant.....	14	1289
Report, and proceedings thereon.....	21	1290

**Disclosure Commissioners.**

Appointment; number; tenure.....	19	1403
Arrest upon <i>capias</i> for contempt.....	33	1406
default for non-appearance, on.....	39	1408
proceedings for release.....	40	1408
failure to obtain oath, after.....	38	1407
proceedings for release.....	40	1408
married women not subject to.....	21	1403
Attorneys at law, to be.....	19	1403
Disclosure, judgment creditor may have....	21	1403
after three years from former.....	42	1409
application for.....	22	1404
subpoena issued.....	23	1404
neglect to obey; procedure.....	33	1406
default may be recorded.....	39	1408
parties holding property for debtor, for	32	1406
service of.....	24	1404
witnesses, for; fees.....	36	1407
<i>capias</i> authorizing arrest.....	38	1407
contempt, for.....	33	1406
examination; extent of inquiry.....	25	1404
adjournment authorized.....	35	1407
conduct of.....	26	1405
contempt, proceedings for.....	34	1407
depositions may be used.....	36	1407
evidence introduced by either party....	36	1407
magistrate unable to attend.....	35	1407
neglect to obey subpoena; <i>capias</i> .....	33	1406
default may be recorded.....	39	1408
oath when administered.....	27	1405
certificate on execution.....	37	1407
effect of.....	37	1407
failure to obtain; proceedings.....	38	1407
persons holding property for debtor, of	32	1406
proceedings to secure property.....	32	1406
personal estate; lien how preserved....	31	1406
fraudulent concealment.....	31	1406
property appraised and set off.....	28	1405
creditor not accepting or absent.....	29	1405
fraudulent transfer of.....	31	1406
parties, held by other.....	32	1406
real estate, lien how preserved.....	30	1405
refusal to testify; commitment.....	34	1407
fees for, taxed and added to execution..	41	1408
record of proceedings.....	44	1409
refusal of oath, after.....	40	1408
Duties payable to state by.....	1	1420
Execution, <i>capias</i> when annexed to.....	38	1407
certificate of oath indorsed on.....	37	1407
costs and fees, of.....	41	1408
failure to obtain oath, of.....	38	1407
non-appearance, on default for.....	39	1408
contract, on; against property only....	20	1403
exceptions.....	20	1403
costs, for; renewal.....	41	1408
authority in general.....	19	1403
Magistrate disqualified in further proceedings	43	1409
record of; details required.....	44	1409
Seal of; description.....	19	1403

See State Highways.

**COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE.**

Annual account of expenses.....	10
Annual report of.....	9
authorized number printed.....	31
Analyses at Experiment Station for.....	19
certificate of; presumptive evidence.....	20
publication of results.....	15
Blanks to local societies, to furnish.....	24
Bond and tenure of office.....	1
Books of account, shall keep.....	10
Certificate approving returns.....	24
Clerk hire, allowance for.....	21
Crop pest commission, member of.....	13
Duties of, in general.....	2
agricultural seeds, as to analysis of.....	15
apples, as to inspection of.....	32
right to enter premises; take samples..	32
Babcock test, upon application for.....	25
drugs, as to analysis of.....	15
farmers' institutes, to hold.....	3
appropriation for.....	5
fees received, to account for.....	36
feeding stuff, as to analysis of.....	15
registration of.....	5
cancellation of; expiration.....	11
fertilizers, as to analysis of.....	15
request of resident of state, upon.....	16
conditions required; fee.....	17
fee, when returned.....	18
registration of.....	8
cancellation of; expiration.....	11
food, as to analysis of.....	15
regulation of packing; permit.....	23
inspection of packing.....	24
marking of containers.....	24
penalty for false marking.....	24
fungicides, as to analysis of.....	15
registration of.....	10
cancellation of; expiration.....	11
insect pests, as to.....	2
insecticides, as to analysis of.....	15
registration of.....	10
cancellation of; expiration.....	11
milk and dairy products, as to.....	1
analysis of samples.....	3
publication of results.....	3
enforcement of law by.....	4
employment of clerks and assistants	4
obstruction of commissioner, or his agent	2
milk dealers, as to registration of.....	5
certificate to be posted.....	5
number to be displayed.....	5
exceptions.....	5
penalty for violation.....	5
complaints and prosecutions.....	6
pomology, etc., to aid in advancement of	6
appropriation for.....	2
state aid to agricultural societies, as to..	7
investigation of complaints.....	19
Election.....	1
Enforcement of pure food and drug law by..	37
appointment of deputies.....	38
appropriations for.....	41
expenditure of; method.....	42
hearings as to violations; notice.....	36
jurisdiction of offenses.....	40
recovery of penalties.....	37
disposal of fines.....	40
rules and regulations to be made.....	35
standards of purity, etc., established...	35
Examine books of societies, may.....	8
Expenses, limit of allowance.....	21
Farmers' institutes, to hold.....	3
appropriation for.....	5

**COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE—continued.**

Fees received, to account for.....	36
Gipsy moths; work of suppression.....	2
expenditure of appropriation.....	10
Insect pests, prosecutions relating to.....	12
appropriation of penalties.....	12
Insect pests; notice of presence given.....	8
removal within highway limits.....	8
private orchards and shade trees, from	9
expense collected as a tax.....	9
Live stock sanitary com'r to cooperate.....	1
Maine mining bureau, a member of.....	41
Nursery stock; notice by carriers.....	6
Salary of.....	21
State dairymen's conference, to hold.....	4
appropriation for.....	5
State horticulturist, to appoint.....	1
State sealer of weights and measures, is...	1
custodian of state standards.....	2
deputy, may appoint; his duties.....	5
enforcement of law by.....	4
expenditure of appropriation.....	42
record of work; annual report.....	7
tolerances, may establish.....	3
weights and measures, may test.....	6
Summon officers of societies, may.....	8
Veterinarians, suspension of.....	13
<b>COM'RS OF INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME.</b>	
Agents to sell transportation tags.....	42
Appointment and tenure.....	1
Arrest, without warrant, may.....	83
persons believed to be violators, of.....	84
Attorneys, may employ.....	1
Authority of com'r of sea fisheries, have...	87
Beaver, may declare open season on.....	45
regulation of hunting.....	45
Birds and game for parks, may permit taking	5
Birds, introduction, by permission of.....	75
Camps and lodges for hunting, may license	15
regulation of.....	15
Caribou for parks, may permit taking.....	5
Chairman, appointment of.....	1
Clerk, appointment of.....	1
salary of.....	24
Close time, cannot authorize taking in....	2
Coupons from deer licenses forwarded to...	60
penalty for neglect.....	62
Dams, examination of, by.....	7
Deer for parks, may permit taking.....	5
damages to crops by.....	38
skins of, may license to trade in.....	68
transportation within state.....	42
labeled for.....	44
Deputy wardens; appointment and discharge	12
Duties of, in general.....	2
enforce fish and game laws, to.....	83
Eels, may regulate taking of.....	27
Falsely assuming to be; penalty.....	25
Fines, accounted for, to treasurer of state..	86
appropriated for protection of fish and game	87
collection by action of debt.....	87
corporations, from.....	88
disposal of.....	86
appropriation of department, added to..	87
Fish culture, may set apart waters for... 5	584
order recorded in registry of deeds.....	5
protection of such waters.....	5
U. S. commissioner may take, for.....	5
Fish, introduction by permission of.....	30
Fishways, authority as to.....	6
construction may be required.....	6
appeal to county commissioners.....	6
failure to build; penalty.....	6

**COM'RS OF INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME—cont'd.**

**Fishways; fishing near, prohibited.**..... 69 723  
 liability of owners of dam..... 7 585  
     enforced by action or libel..... 7 586  
 maintenance unobstructed..... 6 584  
 private ponds, in..... 33 601  
 repairs of, may be required..... 7 585  
 wardens, may delegate powers to..... 7 586  
**Guides, compulsory registration of.**..... 13 587  
 application for registration..... 14 588  
 certificate furnished to..... 13 588  
     cancelation of; return required..... 14 588  
     penalty for not returning certificate.. 14 588  
 classification of, by commissioners..... 14 588  
 fee for registration..... 14 588  
     non-resident, of..... 14 588  
 non-residents not to camp without..... 63 612  
     unlicensed, not to guide; penalty..... 13 588  
 qualifications of..... 14 588  
 reports required; penalty for failure.... 13 587  
**Hatcheries, authority to maintain.**..... 8 586  
     land taken for..... 8 586  
     mink around, may authorize destruction of 5 584  
**Land agent, a, while in office.**..... 1 583  
**Licenses for camps and lodges, may grant.** 15 589  
     deer skins, to trade in..... 68 614  
     fur-bearing animals, to buy skins of.... 69 614  
         trappers of..... 50 605  
         marketmen, to..... 70 615  
         non-resident hunters, to..... 59 610  
         unnaturalized, of; to hunt..... 65 612  
     scientific purposes, to take for..... 5 584  
     taxidermists, to..... 67 613  
     transportation of moose out of state, for 41 603  
         moose or deer within state, of..... 42 603  
         labeled for transportation..... 44 603  
     violation of law, may revoke for..... 72 615  
**Marketmen, may license to sell deer.**..... 70 615  
     duties of, when licensed; fee..... 70 615  
     expiration of license..... 71 615  
     revocation of license..... 72 615  
**Mink, may authorize destruction of.**..... 5 584  
**Moose for parks, may permit taking.**..... 5 584  
     license for transportation out of state... 41 603  
     transportation within state; for..... 42 603  
     labeled for transportation..... 44 603  
**Non-resident hunter's license, to issue.**.... 59 610  
     coupons forwarded to commissioners.... 60 611  
     unnaturalized persons licensed..... 65 612  
     firearms of unlicensed forfeited..... 66 613  
     penalty for violation..... 66 613  
**Office, and office equipment.**..... 1 582  
**Prosecutions, to supervise and control.**.... 89 619  
     arrest without warrant..... 83 618  
     abuse of authority, penalty..... 84 618  
     corporations, of..... 88 619  
     jurisdiction of, courts having..... 85 619  
     magistrates to report results of..... 91 619  
     penalties, how and where recovered..... 84 618  
     venue of..... 84 618  
     witnesses, compulsory attendance of.... 90 619  
**Report to governor annually.**..... 1 583  
     number to be printed..... 31 78  
**Rules and regulations, may make.**..... 2 583  
     eels, etc., for taking..... 27 598  
     fishing in violation of; penalty..... 3 583  
     hunting in violation of; penalty..... 3 583  
     publication of..... 27 598  
     destruction of notices; penalty..... 4 598  
**Salaries of.**..... 24 1426  
**Scientific purposes, may grant permits for.** 5 584  
**Screens, control of, by.**..... 9 586  
     destruction or injury of; penalty..... 9 586  
**Search and seizure by, authorized.**..... 83 618

**COM'RS OF INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME—cont'd.**

**Seizure of fish and game unlawfully taken** 81 617  
 firearms of unnaturalized hunters..... 66 613  
     implements, of; in unlawful use..... 25 597  
         killing birds, for..... 56 609  
     release of fish and game upon bond..... 81 617  
     report of, to commissioners..... 82 618  
     skins of fur-bearing animals, of..... 69 614  
**Settlement of offenses by.**..... 87 619  
**Suckers, may regulate taking of.**..... 27 598  
**Taxidermists, may license; fee.**..... 67 613  
     annual report by..... 67 613  
     expiration of licenses..... 71 615  
     possession of game allowed, for mounting 67 613  
     revocation of license..... 67 613  
**Transportation of moose out of state.**..... 41 603  
     moose and deer within state, of..... 42 603  
     labeled for transportation..... 44 603  
     tags for; appointment of agents to sell.. 42 603  
**Trappers of fur-bearing animals, may license** 50 605  
**Trials, reports of, must be made to.**..... 91 619  
**Unnaturalized persons, license of; to hunt.** 65 612  
     unlicensed; firearms forfeited..... 66 613  
**Violations of game laws, to prosecute.**.... 89 619  
     licenses revoked for..... 72 615  
**Wardens; recommendations of, to governor** 10 587  
     approval of bond..... 10 587  
**White fish, taking of; regulated.**..... 26 598  
**Wild animals; introduction by permission of** 75 616

**COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY.**

**Appointment; tenure.**..... 9 748  
**Blanks for work permits furnished by.**.... 23 754  
**Bulletins, may print and distribute.**..... 10 749  
**Deaths and industrial injuries, reports of.** 15 751  
     penalty for failure..... 16 752  
     prevention in future..... 15 752  
**Deputy; appointment and title.**..... 9 748  
**Employment certificates returned to.**..... 24 755  
**Industrial accident com'n, member of.**.... 29 772  
     agreement for compensation; approval... 30 772  
     effect and enforcement of..... 35 774  
     modification of..... 36 774  
     certificate to assenting employer..... 6 765  
**Industrial statistics, to gather.**..... 11 749  
**Information under oath, may collect.**.... 11 749  
**Labor permits for children accessible to.**... 23 754  
**Laws relating to industry, to enforce.**.... 10 749  
**Mannuf'g establishments, may enter.**..... 12 750  
     dangerous conditions to be remedied.... 12 750  
     penalty for non-compliance..... 12 750  
     penalty for refusing admittance..... 12 750  
     information, or..... 12 750  
**Municipal officers, information by.**..... 14 751  
**Notice to, of termination of employment.** 24 755  
     hours of labor, of; to furnish form for... 5 1651  
     permit dispensing with, in part..... 5 1651  
     exhibited on demand..... 5 1651  
**Report biennially, to.**..... 10 749  
     number to be printed..... 31 78  
**Salary of.**..... 22 1426  
**State factory inspector, com'r is.**..... 9 748  
     deputy; appointment..... 9 748  
     salary of..... 22 1426  
     fire escapes, neglect of officials as to... 46 570  
     manufacturing establishments, may enter 12 750  
     dangerous conditions remedied..... 12 750  
     penalty for non-compliance..... 12 750  
     penalty for refusing admittance..... 12 750  
     information, or..... 12 750  
**Truant officers to report violations to.**.... 68 368  
**Time book of employer open to.**..... 6 1652  
**Witnesses, may summon and examine.**.... 11 749  
     refusal to testify; penalty..... 11 750

**COM' E OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY—continued.**

Woman factory inspector, to appoint.....	9	749
<b>COMMISSIONERS OF PHARMACY.</b>		
Appointment of; tenure.....	2	453
Bond of treasurer.....	55	1436
Certificates to two grades, to issue.....	8	455
fee for junior grade.....	8	455
Compensation.....	52	1436
Complaints against apothecaries.....	5	454
Examination for registration by; fee.....	7	454
second without charge.....	7	454
Fees constitute continuous account.....	54	1436
Hearing on complaints; procedure.....	5	454
judgment of board.....	6	454
Meetings of.....	3	453
Nomination of members.....	2	453
Organization of.....	3	453
Physicians excepted from registration.....	12	455
Proprietary medicines, sale of, excepted....	12	455
Qualified assistant, registration of.....	8	455
Records to be kept; contents.....	4	453
duplicate in office of secretary of state..	4	453
Report to governor and council.....	4	453
Vacancies, how filled.....	2	453
Witnesses, compulsory attendance of; oath	5	454
Women not excepted from registration.....	12	455

**COMMISSIONER OF SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES.**

Appointment and tenure of office.....	1	703
Authority to enforce laws.....	3	704
extended to com'rs of inland fisheries....	87	619
arrest and search, to.....	3	704
search warrants, issue of.....	3	704
seize fish, lobsters, etc., to.....	3	704
Bonds of wardens, approval.....	2	704
Deputy wardens, appointment and discharge	2	704
Duties of, in general.....	1	703
herring, as to sale and packing of.....	48	717
Fines and penalties, recovery of.....	93	729
disposal thereof; report of same.....	93	729
lobster laws, for violation of.....	33	712
settlement of offenses.....	93	729
Fish culture, may take locations for.....	50	717
proceedings and notice.....	50	717
protection of locations taken; penalty....	52	718
disposal of fines.....	52	718
Fish wardens, may recommend appointment	2	704
Inspectors of fish to make return to.....	7	705
summary included in report.....	7	705
Lobsters with eggs attached, purchase of..	36	713
liberation or sale of.....	36	714
shipping; notice of place of business....	39	714
inspection before shipment.....	40	714
license for handling, to grant.....	18	708
agent of licensee may use.....	19	709
number included in report.....	18	708
revocation.....	20	709
restoration of by commissioner.....	21	709
transportation by smacks, etc., for..	30	711
trawls, permits to set.....	25	710
Report to governor, annually; contents.....	1	703
summary of returns of inspectors.....	7	705
lobster licenses, number of.....	18	708
number to be printed.....	31	78
Returns of inspectors of fish to.....	7	705
Salary of.....	25	1427
Search and seizure, authority for.....	3	704
lobster law, under provisions of.....	28	711
Settlement of offenses by.....	93	729
Shell-fish; locations for propagation of....	64	722
protection of locations for three years....	65	722

**COM' E OF SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—cont'd.**

Shell-fish culture, may take locations for...	50	717
proceedings and notice.....	50	717
prosecutions, disposal of fines.....	52	718
shores and flats set apart for.....	51	718
proceedings and notice.....	51	718
prosecutions; disposal of fines.....	52	718
<b>COMMITMENT.</b>		
Abused and neglected children, of.....	53	1023
petition by institution, upon.....	54	1024
private person to give bond.....	55	1024
religious belief of parent respected.....	56	1024
restoration to parents.....	59	1025
Authorized, in default of recognizance.....	5	1545
adjourned examination, upon.....	10	1551
probable cause found, upon.....	13	1552
sureties to keep the peace, for want of...	4	1539
dangerous weapon, for carrying.....	10	1540
surrender by surety, upon.....	23	1554
Delinquent officer, of; for taxes.....	53	266
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	1414
Drugs, of person suffering from.....	122	451
agreement for personal restraint.....	123	452
investigation of progress of case.....	124	452
Extradition, to await.....	11	1584
Habitual truants, of.....	71	369
construction of term.....	69	369
penalty for aiding or harboring.....	70	369
Houses of correction, to; by magistrates....	6	1605
duration of.....	6	1605
extension of confinement.....	12	1606
less than one year.....	3	1562
incorrigibles from state school for boys..	6	1608
keepers of houses of ill fame, of.....	12	1483
magistrates only, by; upon conviction....	16	1607
notice to town of settlement.....	13	1606
pauper returning after removal, of.....	39	560
intemperate, when notoriously.....	42	560
persons liable to.....	6	1605
tramps and vagrants, of.....	31	1536
Insane hospitals, to; authorized.....	18	1621
examination by two physicians.....	18	1621
insane criminals, of.....	7	1580
acquittal by reason of insanity, upon..	2	1578
conviction, before.....	10	1580
failure of grand jury to indict, upon...	2	1578
observation, for.....	1	1578
recommitment of.....	2	1578
sentence, at expiration of.....	7	1580
verdict, after; before sentence.....	14	1581
judges of probate, by.....	25	1622
proceedings at hearing.....	26	1623
justices of the peace, by.....	22	1622
compensation of.....	23	1622
municipal officers to execute order....	24	1622
record of proceedings.....	23	1622
municipal officers may order.....	17	1621
certificate and evidence of physicians..	18	1621
certify inability to pay for support, may	20	1621
neglect of; proceedings.....	22	1622
parent or guardian of minor, by.....	16	1620
pauper, patient not constituted a.....	29	1624
physicians, testimony and certificate of two	18	1621
copy of certificate forwarded with insane	18	1621
women, of.....	19	1621
Jail, to; shall be in county where convicted	7	1563
work-jail, when to.....	6	1563
Perjury, for; by order of court.....	3	1471
Reformatory for women, to; age.....	56	1600
commitment by court or magistrate.....	61	1601
contents of mittimus.....	64	1602
effect as evidence.....	64	1602
record of.....	63	1601

**COMMITMENT**—continued.

<b>Reformatory for women, to</b>		
sentence, length of.....	61	1601
not void when for definite period.....	62	1601
<b>School for feeble-minded, to</b>	49	1628
appeal from order of committal.....	50	1629
order of admittance.....	51	1629
<b>Security to keep the peace, upon order for</b>	4	1539
released by bail commissioner.....	8	1539
<b>State school for boys, to</b>	3	1608
certificate of residence and age.....	4	1608
conditions of.....	3	1608
criminal record, when not to be used as..	8	1609
duration of.....	8	1609
<b>State school for girls, to</b>	20	1612
appeal from order.....	27	1615
custody of appellant pending.....	27	1615
magistrates, by; before trial.....	23	1614
sentence in alternative, by.....	24	1614
mittimus, contents of.....	28	1615
record of proceedings filed.....	27	1615
service of precepts.....	26	1614
trustees may refuse to receive.....	25	1614
<b>Taxes, for; after twelve days from demand</b>	20	258
demand for immediate payment, on.....	21	258
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	1414
fees of officer for.....	12	257
another provision.....	63	267
non-resident owner of real estate, of.....	32	261
personalty, of.....	33	261
officer when not relieved by.....	62	267
person claiming payment, none, unless...	56	266
proceedings on, and rights of debtor.....	60	267
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	258
taxpayer removing from town, of.....	26	259
doubtful credit, of.....	21	258
town to pay tax upon discharge of debtor	61	267
<b>Workhouses, to; persons liable</b>	1	1604
duration of.....	16	1607
idle or indigent persons, of.....	4	1604
magistrates only, by; upon conviction....	16	1607
tramps and vagrants, of.....	31	1536

**COMMITTEE.**

<b>Dams and dikes, for repair of</b>	45	550
<b>Political; election</b>	2	129
city, town, ward, etc., for.....	3	130
general or executive committees, are....	4	130
names sent to sec'y of state.....	2	129
organization of.....	2	129
vacancies; how filled.....	2	130
<b>Public lots, for location of</b>	23	188
incorporation of town, after.....	61	407
proceedings by committee.....	24	188
<b>Railroads, upon appeal from damages by</b>	36	938
<b>Ways, appointed on appeal from location</b>	60	498
administration of oath before view.....	62	499
compensation of.....	61	499
damages, upon appeal from award of....	8	483
unincorporated places, on location in....	53	496
See Commissioners,		
Superintending School Committee.		

**COMMON CARRIERS.**

<b>Baggage, authorized sale to pay charges</b>	17	983
disposal of proceeds.....	18	983
notice and place of sale.....	18	983
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Contagious diseases; among animals, duty</b>	8	630
transportation of body of person dying of	25	1015
<b>Definition under public utilities law</b>	15	912
<b>Diseased animals; notice of disease</b>	3	628
transportation of, forbidden.....	8	630
<b>Game; transportation for non-resident</b>	61	611

**COMMON CARRIERS**—continued.

<b>Livestock, authorized sale of</b>	20	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Lobsters, not to transport unmarked</b>	43	715
shell, nor after removal from the.....	35	713
<b>Nursery stock, transportation of uninspected</b>	6	659
<b>Perishable property, authorized sale of</b>	19	984
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985
<b>Property in dispute, transportation of</b>	22	985
carrier relieved from liability.....	22	985
<b>Steam navigation companies liable as</b>	2	979
<b>Unclaimed goods, sale to pay charges</b>	17	983
disposal of proceeds.....	18	983
notice and place of sale.....	18	983
record kept; open to inspection.....	21	985

**COMMON LANDINGS.**

<b>Nuisance, obstruction declared to be</b>	5	474
<b>Towns may lay out, etc</b>	21	487

**COMMON LANDS, PROPRIETORS OF.**

<b>Agency, clerk's certificate evidence of</b>	20	1007
<b>Application for meeting</b>	15	1006
<b>Assessments upon, authorized</b>	21	1007
collected by sale of lands; deed.....	22	1007
redemption of lands sold.....	23	1007
notice of.....	21	1007
<b>By-laws, authority to enact</b>	19	1007
<b>Clerk, election of</b>	17	1007
certificate of, evidence of agency.....	20	1007
qualification of.....	18	1007
record of meetings kept by.....	18	1007
<b>Final division of lands; disposal of records</b>	26	1008
dissolves not corporation for ten years..	27	1008
powers of corporation after.....	27	1008
<b>Management of lands</b>	25	1008
<b>Meeting, application for</b>	15	1006
manner of calling, as agreed by members	17	1007
notice of.....	16	1006
raise money at, may.....	21	1007
unincorporated townships, of owners of..	28	1008
warrant, purposes stated in.....	15	1006
business, none, unless stated in.....	19	1007
<b>Officers, election of</b>	17	1007
qualification of.....	18	1007
<b>Proxies, use authorized</b>	25	1008
<b>Records, disposal of, upon final division</b>	26	1008
<b>Sale of lands to pay tax; deed</b>	22	1007
redemption of lands sold.....	23	1007
<b>Suits, may prosecute and defend</b>	20	1007
<b>Town clerk, powers as to records</b>	26	1008
<b>Treasurer, election of</b>	17	1007
accounts to be rendered by.....	24	1007
actions to be brought by, for debts.....	24	1007
qualification of.....	18	1007
tenure of office.....	24	1007
<b>Votes, according to interest in lands</b>	19	1007

**COMMUNICATIONS.**

<b>Extortion by threatening</b>	21	1458
---------------------------------	----	------

**COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE.**

<b>Authority of governor to grant</b>	11	27
<b>Facts proved at trial furnished by judge</b>	1	1582
<b>Notice on petitions for</b>	1	1582
<b>State prison sentence, to jail</b>	2	1582
<b>Warrant, duty of officer as to return on</b>	6	1583

**COMPASS.**

<b>Annual adjustment by surveyors</b>	34	744
penalty for neglect.....	34	744
record of variation noted.....	34	744

**COMPLAINT.**

I. Civil.	
II. Criminal.	
<b>Civil.</b>	
<b>Bastardy, in; accusation and examination..</b>	1 1345
bond for appearance of respondent.....	3 1345
final judgment, in force until.....	4 1346
maintenance, for.....	7 1346
complainant, death of; proceedings.....	11 1347
settlement by; objection.....	8 1347
witness, may be a.....	6 1346
declaration before trial; form.....	5 1346
depositions, authorized use of.....	1 1387
fees, as in criminal prosecutions.....	2 1438
judgment of filiation.....	7 1346
costs against town, for.....	9 1347
debtor may take poor debtor's oath....	10 1347
recovery of sums due on.....	10 1347
proceedings before magistrate.....	3 1345
costs and expenses, if committed.....	3 1345
prosecution; conditions precedent.....	6 1346
town, by; liability for costs.....	9 1347
warrant for arrest of respondent.....	2 1345
service of; pursuit outside county.....	59 1192
<b>Flowage, for damages caused by.....</b>	4 1327
abates not by death; proceedings.....	30 1331
commissioners; appointment.....	9 1327
compensation of.....	33 1331
duties, their.....	9 1327
report, proceedings upon.....	13 1328
effect of judgment on, as a bar.....	14 1328
owner's rights, on.....	14 1328
yearly damages, on.....	15 1329
trial by jury, use on.....	12 1328
contents of.....	5 1327
costs, recovery of.....	33 1331
judgment upon plea in bar, on.....	8 1327
offer to accept reduction, on.....	23 1330
increase of damages, of.....	22 1330
original complaint, on.....	29 1331
tender on original complaint, on.....	29 1331
judgment for complainant.....	9 1327
judgment on report of commissioners....	13 1328
effect of, as a bar.....	14 1328
owner's rights, on.....	14 1328
yearly damages, on.....	15 1329
verdict of a jury, on; effect as a bar...	14 1328
owner's rights, on.....	14 1328
yearly damages, on.....	15 1329
violation of, double damages on.....	26 1330
judgment against complainant.....	28 1331
new, for additional damages.....	10 1328
abatement or defeat of first, on.....	31 1331
assessment of gross sum, for.....	11 1328
dissatisfied party, by.....	20 1330
offer to accept reduction.....	23 1330
increase of damages, of.....	22 1330
offers, by whom made.....	24 1330
restriction as to time.....	21 1330
reversal of judgment, on.....	31 1331
offer of default as to damages.....	29 1331
pleadings by defendant.....	7 1327
trial upon.....	8 1327
presentation and service.....	6 1327
record, as court may order.....	11 1174
tender on original; effect.....	29 1331
increase on new complaint, of.....	22 1330
reduction, of.....	23 1330
<b>Law court, for non-entry of action in.....</b>	48 1153
<b>Pauper, for removal of.....</b>	38 559
beyond the limits of the state.....	40 560
kindred for support, against.....	19 555
filing and service.....	20 556
future support, for.....	21 556

**COMPLAINT—continued.**

<b>Pauper, for removal of.</b>	
modification of order and costs.....	22 556
<b>Railroads, for increase of damages.....</b>	36 938
<b>Ways, for increase of damages by location of</b>	8 484
town and private ways, of.....	20 487
<b>Criminal.</b>	
<b>Authority of magistrates on.....</b>	5 1545
<b>Allegations; of intent to defraud.....</b>	14 1543
embezzlement, in cases of.....	9 1466
intoxicating liquors, under law as to....	45 1509
ownership, of.....	12 1543
ice, in case of malicious injury to....	6 1524
<b>Anticipated crime, to prevent.....</b>	2 1538
persons carrying dangerous weapons, against	10 1540
<b>Complainant, examination of.....</b>	6 1546
<b>Commitment in default of recognizance....</b>	5 1545
adjourned examination, upon.....	10 1551
probable cause found, upon.....	13 1552
sureties to keep the peace, for want of...	4 1539
dangerous weapon, for carrying.....	10 1540
surrender by surety, upon.....	23 1554
<b>Costs; none allowed to complainants, except</b>	11 1547
complaint adjudged frivolous, when.....	13 1552
anticipated crime, in case of.....	5 1539
<b>Examination of accused upon.....</b>	9 1551
adjournment.....	10 1551
failure to appear at time of.....	11 1552
procedure at examination.....	12 1552
discharge of respondent.....	13 1552
complaint adjudged frivolous, when...	13 1552
finding of probable cause.....	13 1552
trial and sentence.....	13 1552
<b>Fights between animals, to prevent.....</b>	6 1478
<b>Fugitives from justice, for arrest of.....</b>	10 1584
<b>Jail insecure, that; removal of prisoners...</b>	42 1190
<b>Liquors, for single sale of; form.....</b>	54 1512
search and seizure, for.....	54 1514
<b>Municipal by-law, recital unnecessary....</b>	7 1546
<b>Oath to, on information and belief.....</b>	3 1550
<b>Pauper, for removal of.....</b>	38 559
<b>Prize-fights, to prevent.....</b>	6 1478
<b>Recognizance for appearance for trial....</b>	5 1545
adjournment, upon.....	10 1551
default on failure to appear.....	11 1552
appeals from magistrates.....	17 1548
probable cause found, upon.....	13 1552
<b>Search warrant, for; requisites.....</b>	14 1547
<b>Technical defects, not quashed for.....</b>	15 1543
<b>Warrant for arrest issued on.....</b>	6 1546
returnable in county.....	8 1546
penalty for violation.....	8 1546
seal, under; signed.....	9 1546
<b>Witnesses; authority to summon.....</b>	10 1546
clerks of courts, of.....	110 1239
justices of the peace, of.....	110 1239
prosecuting officer, of.....	16 1558
recognizance of material.....	16 1553
appeal, upon.....	10 1546
attorney-general, at instance of.....	70 1159
county attorney, and of.....	22 1177
See Petition.	
<b>COMPOUNDING FELONY.</b>	
<b>Crime and punishment.....</b>	18 1475
<b>COMPROMISE.</b>	
<b>Executors, etc., may adjust claims by.....</b>	54 1060
<b>Guardians may adjust claims by.....</b>	21 1091
<b>Trustees may adjust claims by.....</b>	9 1097
See Arbitration.	
<b>CONCEALED WEAPONS.</b>	
<b>Armed persons, when required to recognize</b>	10 1540

**CONCEALMENT.**

Cause of action, of; effect on limitation.....	99	1218
Death of illegitimate child, of.....	8	1482
Estates of deceased persons, of; citation... refusal to appear, proceedings.....	71	1063
73	1063	
Fires, of property at; larceny.....	11	564
Guardianship, of property of person under..	33	1093
Mortgaged personalty, of; punishment.....	5	1518
Poor debtor; of property disclosed.....	31	1406
justices of the peace, before.....	63	1413
liability of person aiding.....	77	1416
Stolen property, of; punishment.....	12	1467
Wills, of.....	17	1521

**CONDITIONAL JUDGMENT.**

Award of, in action on mortgage.....	9	1298
Form of.....	10	1298

**CONDITIONAL PARDON.**

Authority to grant.....	3	1582
constitutional provision.....	11	27
Notice to governor of arrests for breach....	4	1582
Rearrest, if conditions violated.....	4	1582
Remanded if conditions violated.....	5	1583
Warrant, duty of officer as to return on....	6	1583

**CONDITIONAL SALES.**

Contracts of; validity.....	8	1396
record of; fee.....	8	1396
redemption; foreclosure.....	8	1397
trustee process, subject to.....	8	1397
Railroad equipment, of; contract.....	88	967
contract prior to April 29, 1893, unaffected	91	968
record of contract, and satisfaction.....	89	968
fees for.....	13	1445
special provisions as to contract.....	90	968

**CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.**

Legacies payable upon; performance.....	17	1122
---	----	------

**CONDUCTORS, RAILROAD.**

Crossings of railroads, duties at.....	83	966
Disorderly conduct, may arrest for.....	71	964
Gamblers on train, to arrest.....	6	1496
Intoxication of; penalty.....	64	963
Negligence of, causing injury.....	65	963
Train on connecting road, to wait for.....	12	951
penalty for violation.....	12	951

**CONFECTIONERY.**

Adulterated, when deemed to be.....	12	638
-------------------------------------	----	-----

**CONGRESS.**

- I. In General.
- II. Houses of Congress.
- III. Powers Granted.
- IV. Powers Prohibited.

**In General.**

All legislative power vested in.....	1	2
Authorized constitution of.....	1	2
Direct taxes, restriction as to.....	9	5
income tax, exception as to.....	xvi	14
Elections, authority as to.....	4	3
Habeas corpus, authority as to writ of.....	9	5
Meeting of, once a year, date.....	4	3
Members disqualified for seat in legislature	11	26
Military duty, members exempt from.....	1	296
Order or resolution, procedure as to.....	7	4
President shall communicate with.....	3	7
adjournment and convening by.....	3	7
bills passed presented to.....	7	4
death, etc., of; to make provision.....	1	7
election of, to fix date of.....	1	7
electoral vote for, to fix date of casting..	1	7

**CONGRESS—continued.**

Presidential electors, to fix day of election..	1	7
States, admission of new.....	3	9
equal suffrage in senate secured to.....	v	10
new, formed from old; assent.....	3	9
public acts, etc., of; to prescribe proof..	1	9
Vice-president; death, etc., of; provision....	1	7
electoral vote, to fix date of casting.....	1	7
president of senate, to be.....	3	3
<b>Houses of Congress.</b>		
Bills; adjournment, effect of.....	7	4
objections of president to, entered on journal	7	4
presentation to president.....	7	4
unreturned, when become law.....	7	4
vetoed, to be returned to house originating	7	4
veto, passed over.....	7	4
House of representatives, a branch of congress	1	2
adjournment, limited power of.....	5	3
composition; biennial elections for.....	2	2
electors, qualification of.....	2	2
impeachment, power of.....	2	2
ineligibility of office-holders.....	6	4
journal, publication, contents.....	5	3
judge of elections, qualifications and return	5	3
members, absent, may compel attendance	5	3
expulsion and punishment of.....	5	3
quorum.....	5	3
adjournment by less.....	5	3
compulsory attendance by less.....	5	3
revenue bills to originate in.....	7	4
rules of procedure, may make.....	5	3
speaker and other officers, to choose.....	2	2
vacancies, how filled.....	2	2
election, how called.....	42	161
return and canvass of votes.....	43	161
Representatives, apportionment of.....	2	2
amendment as to.....	2	13
arrest or question, privilege from.....	6	3
choice and term of.....	2	2
compensation of.....	6	3
disability, for rebellion, removal.....	3	14
disqualification for office-holding.....	6	3
elections for, time, places and manner....	4	3
meetings for, how conducted.....	40	160
counting of ballots.....	41	160
determination of result.....	53	164
return of votes.....	44	162
vacancy, election to fill.....	42	161
return and canvass of votes.....	43	161
electors, qualifications of.....	2	2
ineligibility as presidential electors.....	1	6
nomination at primary elections.....	1	129
qualifications of.....	2	2
Senate, a branch of congress.....	1	2
adjournment, limited power.....	5	3
appointments to office, share in.....	2	7
recess, filling during.....	2	7
composition of.....	3	2
election by popular vote.....	xvii	14
impeachment, sole power to try.....	3	3
chief justice to preside, when.....	3	3
conviction, number needed for.....	3	3
judgment, extent and effect.....	3	3
oath or affirmation, upon.....	3	3
ineligibility of office-holders.....	6	4
journal, publication, contents.....	5	3
judge of elections, qualifications and return	5	3
members, absent, may compel attendance	5	3
expulsion and punishment of.....	5	3
officers, except president, to choose.....	3	3
president of, vice-president to be.....	3	3
president pro tempore, choice of.....	3	3
vote, to have none, except.....	3	3

**CONGRESS—continued.**

Senate; quorum.....	5
adjournment by less.....	5
compulsory attendance by less.....	5
revenue bills, may propose amendments to	7
rules of procedure, may make.....	5
states, equal suffrage in senate secured..	v
treaties, share in making.....	2
vacancies, how filled.....	3
amended.....	xvii
Senators, choice, number, term.....	3
arrest or question, privilege from.....	6
classes, divided into.....	3
compensation of.....	6
disability, for rebellion, removal.....	3
disqualification for office-holding.....	6
elections for, times, places and manner..	4
popular election.....	xvii
electors, qualifications of.....	xvii
ineligibility as presidential electors.....	1
nomination at primary elections.....	1
another provision.....	7
qualifications of.....	3
vote, each to have one.....	3
Vetoes, entered on journals.....	7
bills passed over.....	7
<b>Powers Granted.</b>	
Amendments, to propose.....	v
conventions for, when to call.....	v
Armies, to raise and support.....	8
appropriations for, limited.....	8
Authority, to execute by law.....	8
Bankruptcy, to establish uniform laws....	8
Captures on land and water, to regulate....	8
Coin, foreign, to regulate value of.....	8
Commerce, to regulate foreign.....	8
Constitution, to enforce by laws.....	8
Copyrights, to secure limited.....	8
Counterfeiting, to punish.....	8
Courts, to constitute inferior.....	8
Defense of U. S., to provide for.....	8
District of Columbia, to control exclusively	8
Duties, to lay and collect uniform.....	8
Excises, to lay and collect uniform.....	8
Felonies on high seas, to define and punish	8
Forces, land and naval, to regulate.....	8
Ports, to control exclusively.....	8
Fourteenth amendment, to enforce.....	5
Habeas corpus, as to writ of.....	9
Immigrants, may tax.....	9
Imposts, to lay and collect uniform.....	8
Income tax, may lay.....	xvi
Indians, to regulate commerce with.....	8
Interstate commerce, to regulate.....	8
Jury trials, as to place of.....	2
Law of nations, to punish offenses against..	8
Marque, letters of, may grant.....	8
Militia, to call out, organize and discipline..	8
Money, to borrow.....	8
coin, to.....	8
regulate value of, to.....	8
Naturalization, to establish uniform rule...	8
Navy, to provide and maintain.....	8
Patents, to secure limited.....	8
Piracies, to define and punish.....	8
Post-offices and post-roads, to establish....	8
Presents, etc., to United States officers, as to	9
Reprisal, letters of, may grant.....	8
Slavery, to enforce abolition of.....	xiii
State inspection laws, to revise.....	10
States, new, admission and formation of....	3
records, etc., to prescribe mode of proof..	1
Suffrage, to enforce provisions as to.....	5

**CONGRESS—continued.**

Supreme court, as to appellate jurisdiction..	2	8
Taxes, to lay and collect uniform.....	8	4
Territory and property of U. S., over.....	3	9
Treason, to declare punishment for.....	3	8
Tribunals, to constitute inferior.....	8	4
War, to declare.....	8	5
Weights and measures, to fix standard of..	8	4
<b>Powers Prohibited.</b>		
Appropriations, drawing on treasury without	9	5
Bill of attainder, to pass.....	9	5
Capitation tax, to lay, unless.....	9	5
Direct taxes, to lay, unless.....	9	5
income tax, except as to.....	xvi	14
Domestic vessels, to levy duties on.....	9	5
Exports from states, to tax.....	9	5
Ex post facto law, to pass.....	9	5
Freedom of the press, abridging.....	1	11
speech, or of.....	1	11
Habeas corpus, to suspend, unless.....	9	5
Immigration, to prohibit, until, etc.....	9	5
Migration, to prohibit, until, etc.....	9	5
Peaceable assembly, abridging right of....	1	11
Petition, abridging right of.....	1	11
Religion, forbidding free exercise of.....	1	11
Religious establishment, setting up.....	1	11
State ports, to discriminate between.....	9	5
Titles of nobility, to grant.....	9	5
Vessels between state ports, to oblige entry	9	5
<b>CONSENT.</b>		
Adoption of children, to.....	36	1093
Age of, defined.....	16	1457
Foreclosure of mortgage by.....	3	1296
Jointure for minors, to; on marriage.....	10	1125
Kidnapping, no defense on trial for.....	18	1458
Tenancies at will terminated by.....	2	1336
<b>CONSERVATOR.</b>		
Appointment of.....	10	1088
foreign licensed to receive personalty....	70	1062
real estate, licensed to sell.....	12	1106
<b>CONSIDERATION.</b>		
Contract within statute of frauds, of.....	1	1395
made on Lord's Day, when; restoration..	137	1244
Note for land, of; partial failure shown....	43	1229
<b>CONSPIRACY.</b>		
Common law, at; punishment.....	24	1522
Commit crime, to; penalty.....	24	1522
Employers or employees, to intimidate.....	25	1522
Illegal acts, to do; punishment.....	24	1522
Indict or prosecute innocent persons, to....	23	1522
Injure character, trade, etc., of another, to..	24	1522
Monopoly of trade, to form.....	27	1523
Restraint of trade, in.....	26	1522
<b>CONSTABLE.</b>		
I. In General.		
II. Powers and Duties.		
<i>Taxes.</i>		
<b>In General.</b>		
Absent from state; service upon.....	66	1194
order of notice.....	66	1194
Actions against; service on sureties, when..	66	1194
Appointment of, when no election.....	14	83
Indian tribes, for the.....	note	295
special, to enforce tramp law.....	33	1536
Assaults upon, in discharge of duty.....	23	1475
Attorney or adviser, not to act as.....	65	1194
Auctioneer's license not required by.....	8	680

**CONSTABLE—continued.**

<b>Bond</b> required before service of process....	55	1192
actions on.....	56	1192
approval of.....	55	1192
plantations, in, as in towns.....	145	114
<b>Bribery</b> of.....	5	1472
neglect of duty, for.....	11	147
<b>Collections</b> , refusal to pay; penalty.....	64	1194
<b>County attorney</b> to enforce discharge of duty	19	1176
neglect of duty by, penalty.....	19	1176
<b>Courts-martial</b> , may serve processes of....	101	329
<b>Death</b> , amendment of return after.....	62	1193
<b>Drafting</b> of instruments by, forbidden.....	65	1194
<b>Election</b> at annual meeting.....	12	83
<b>Falsely assuming</b> to be; penalty.....	25	1476
<b>Fees</b> of.....	7	1442
distress or commitment for taxes, for....	12	257
another provision.....	63	267
warrant from collector of taxes, on.....	68	268
<b>Indian tribes</b> , for the.....	note	295
<b>Intimidating</b> or obstructing, on duty.....	23	1475
<b>Juror</b> , exemption from service as.....	3	1383
<b>Misdoings</b> of, remedy for.....	56	1192
<b>Negligence</b> of, remedy for.....	56	1192
<b>State election</b> , neglect to serve warrant for	103	175
<b>Tramps</b> , to prosecute; appointment.....	33	1536
<b>Powers and Duties.</b>		
<b>Aid</b> , may require.....	61	1193
mobs, for dispersal of.....	13	1480
penalty for refusal.....	61	1193
another provision.....	19	1475
<b>Agricultural exhibitions</b> , at.....	28	626
<b>Arrests</b> by, without warrant.....	4	1550
disturbers of religious meetings, of.....	34	1488
illegal, liability for.....	4	1550
<b>Attachments</b> of personal property by.....	30	1203
vessel, of; proceedings upon lien claim..	23	1312
<b>Auctions</b> , violations of law as to; duty.....	9	680
<b>Birds</b> kept for fighting, may search for....	49	1491
<b>Board of Health</b> , shall assist members of...	64	442
<b>Bribery</b> of, and receiving bribes.....	5	1472
neglect of duty, for.....	11	1473
<b>Butter</b> and cheese, as to imitation.....	11	1532
<b>County attorney</b> to enforce discharge of duty	19	1176
<b>County com'rs</b> , to execute legal process from	9	1169
<b>Cream</b> , as to violation of law in testing....	31	655
<b>Cruelty</b> to animals, to investigate.....	64	1494
animals in transit, may care for.....	57	1492
<b>Cruelty</b> to children, to investigate.....	51	1022
authority to arrest.....	52	1022
interference with; penalty.....	52	1023
<b>Disturbers</b> of religious meetings, arrest of..	34	1488
<b>Falsely assuming</b> to be; penalty.....	25	1476
<b>Fines</b> , etc., collected, payment of.....	3	1575
delinquent, proceedings when.....	17	1577
neglect to pay over, penalty.....	4	1575
process of recovery of, duty on receiving	5	1575
<b>Fish and game wardens</b> , have powers of...	10	587
<b>Free high school precinct taxes</b> , powers as to	92	376
commitment of.....	88	375
<b>Gambling</b> , to enforce law against.....	1	1495
<b>Health officer</b> , shall assist upon request...	64	442
<b>Houses</b> of ill fame, to enforce law against..	12	1483
<b>Itinerant vendors</b> , duties as to.....	19	683
<b>Jurors</b> , to notify meeting for draft of.....	9	1384
penalty for neglect of duty.....	18	1386
persons drawn as, notice to.....	14	1385
<b>Liquor cases</b> , duties as to prosecution of...	45	1509
<b>List</b> of debtors, publication not libelous....	8	1538
<b>Milk dealers</b> , to prosecute unregistered....	6	650
<b>Mobs</b> , dispersal of, by.....	12	1479
armed force, may employ.....	13	1480
killing person in, justified.....	14	1480

**CONSTABLE—continued.**

<b>Mob</b> ; killing of officer; responsibility for...	14	1480
neglect of duty as to, penalty.....	12	1479
refusing aid to.....	12	1479
<b>Oleomargarine</b> , to prosecute for sales of...	11	1532
<b>Police officers</b> in cities have powers of....	58	1192
towns, in.....	100	104
<b>Probate court</b> , attendance upon.....	4	1035
processes from, to execute.....	4	1035
<b>Service</b> of precepts by, generally.....	55	1192
authority how limited to county.....	59	1192
disqualification, after.....	62	1193
return, completion of.....	62	1193
<b>Muscongus</b> and Harbor islands, on.....	57	1192
warrants in bastardy, of.....	59	1192
pursuit, right of.....	59	1192
work-jails, under law for.....	60	1193
writ of possession, in forcible entry, etc..	5	1337
<b>State board of health</b> , to enforce rules of...	24	433
<b>Town meeting</b> , when to preside at.....	18	84
warrants for, direction of.....	6	82
neglect to serve; penalty.....	103	175
<b>Town officers</b> , summons to qualify; return..	27	86
<b>Writ</b> , to furnish copy on request; fees for..	63	1194
<i>Taxes</i>		
<b>Account</b> of collections, shall exhibit.....	35	261
<b>Action</b> to enforce lien on real estate.....	28	259
<b>Amendment</b> of record, return, deed.....	29	260
<b>Appointment</b> of; election, when no.....	14	83
vacancy, to fill.....	17	84
<b>Arrest</b> and commitment by.....	20	258
demand for immediate payment, on.....	21	258
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	1414
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	261
personalty, of.....	33	261
officer when not relieved by.....	62	267
fees of.....	12	257
another provision.....	63	267
proceedings on, and rights of debtor....	60	267
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	258
taxpayers removing from town, of.....	26	259
doubtful credit, of.....	21	258
town to pay tax upon discharge of debtor	61	267
<b>Bond</b> of, approval.....	14	257
record.....	15	257
<b>Collections</b> , failure to pay over.....	37	262
completion of, after others chosen.....	23	258
<b>Commitment</b> , proceedings upon.....	60	267
disclosure on.....	66	1414
fees of officer.....	12	257
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	261
personalty, of.....	33	261
officer not relieved by, when.....	62	267
party discharged, town to pay tax.....	61	267
person claiming payment, rights of....	56	266
<b>Committee</b> to settle with, appointment....	36	261
<b>Corporate shares</b> , to give notice of tax on..	34	237
<b>County taxes</b> , collection of, by.....	6	255
warrant for collection of.....	9	257
<b>Debtors</b> , publication of list not libelous....	8	1538
<b>Delinquent</b> , demand on, for tax bills.....	36	261
bills, refusal to surrender, penalty.....	37	262
disclosure upon arrest.....	66	1414
alias warrant for balance, on.....	53	266
election of successor.....	36	261
warrant to.....	39	262
inhabitants liable on warrant, when....	44	263
alias and pluries, on.....	48	265
new assessment after notice.....	44	263
plantations of, liability same as in towns	58	266
town to pay state sums due.....	43	263
new assessment, upon notice.....	44	263
reimbursed by collector, to be.....	45	264

**CONSTABLE—continued.**

**Delinquent.**  
 town treasurer shall issue warrant..... 47 264  
 alias and pluries issued..... 48 265  
 treasurer of state shall issue warrant... 41 263  
 alias and pluries issued..... 48 265  
 execution, at request of officers..... 41 263  
 treasurer of county shall issue warrant.. 42 263  
 alias and pluries issued..... 48 265  
**Distress of goods and chattels by..... 18 257**  
 fees of officer..... 12 257  
 non-resident owner of real estate, of.... 32 261  
 personality, of..... 33 261  
 overplus of sale restored to owner..... 19 258  
 person claiming payment, rights of..... 56 266  
 shares of corporate stocks liable to..... 24 258  
 officer of corporation, duties of..... 25 259  
 tax payable in instalments, for..... 22 258  
 taxpayers removing from town, of..... 26 259  
 doubtful credit, of..... 21 258  
**Dying, settlement of collections..... 46 264**  
**Execution, when taken on; settlement with 54 266**  
 collector, choice of new..... 55 266  
 person claiming payment, proceedings.. 56 266  
**Fees for distress or commitment..... 12 257**  
 another provision..... 63 267  
 warrant from collector of taxes, on..... 68 268  
**Free high school precinct taxes, powers as to 92 376**  
**Incapacitated, bills to be surrendered..... 38 262**  
 reimbursement of over-payments..... 40 263  
 warrant to new collector..... 39 262  
**Notices of sale of land for taxes, how proved 69 269**  
**Plantations have powers of towns as to... 17 257**  
 liabilities, under same..... 58 266  
**Plantation, of; annual election..... 142 113**  
 bond; approval..... 145 114  
 duties and liabilities..... 144 114  
**Proceedings upon arrest and commitment.. 60 267**  
 disclosure as poor debtor..... 66 1414  
 officer not relieved by, when..... 62 267  
 party discharged, town to pay tax..... 61 267  
**Receipt for tax, shall give; penalty..... 16 257**  
**Receipts for money paid, shall produce... 35 261**  
**Record, return, deed, amendment of..... 29 260**  
**Removal of, from state, settlement with... 36 261**  
 refusal to surrender bills, penalty..... 37 262  
 successor, election of..... 36 261  
 warrant to..... 39 262  
**Sale of land by..... 72 269**  
 evidence in actions to test validity..... 87 275  
 notices by posting or advertisement..... 73 270  
 owner or occupant, to..... 74 271  
 proceedings at sale..... 75 271  
 certificate after sale, and deed..... 76 272  
 duties of treasurer after sale..... 76 272  
 record of deed, when effective..... 76 272  
 revenue stamps, included in costs..... 77 272  
 town responsible for treasurer..... 76 272  
 redemption from..... 76 272  
 duties of treasurer upon..... 80 273  
 evidence of..... 83 274  
 recovery of town by non-residents..... 82 274  
 residents, in case of lands of..... 80 272  
 treasury, by payment into..... 86 275  
 return of collector after sale..... 79 272  
 town may purchase at..... 84 274  
 treasurer to deliver deeds, when not redeemed 81 274  
 receipt of, evidence of redemption..... 83 274  
 validity of, how established..... 87 275  
**State tax, collection of, by..... 3 255**  
 new assessment, upon failure..... 44 264  
**Surrender of tax bills, when required.... 36 261**  
 refusal to surrender; penalty..... 37 262  
 successor, election of..... 36 261  
 warrant to..... 39 262

**CONSTABLE—continued.**

**Taxpayers removing from town, collection of 26 259**  
**Warrant, shall receive and obey..... 13 257**  
**Warrant from collector, may serve..... 66 268**  
 summons issued before service..... 68 268

**CONSTITUTION OF MAINE.**

- I. In General.
- II. Amendments.
- III. Declaration of Rights.
- IV. Executive Power.
- V. Judicial Power.
- VI. Legislative Power.

**In General.**

**Address, civil officers removable on..... 5 32**  
**Amendments, proposal by legislature..... 2 34**  
 amended .....xxxvii 40  
 later amendment.....xxxvii 43  
**Attorney-general, election and tenure..... 11 32**  
 vacancy, how filled..... 11 32  
**Bribery at elections, exclusion from suffrage for 13 33**  
**Civil officers, removable on address..... 5 32**  
**Commissions, formalities as to issue..... 3 32**  
**Constitution, certain portions not printed.. 4 34**  
**Credit of state, not to be loaned..... 14 33**  
**Debt of state, limited..... 14 33**  
 amendment as to state highways..... xxxv 42  
**Departments of government, separate..... 2 21**  
**Elections, day of state..... 4 20**  
 amendment as to biennial..... xxviii 35  
 legislature, by; adjournment..... 4 32  
 order of..... 4 32  
 soldiers absent from state..... 4 20  
 county officers, as to..... 12 32  
**Electors, constitutional qualifications of... 1 19**  
 arrest, privilege from, on election days... 2 20  
 educational qualification..... xxix 37  
 militia duty, exempt from, on election day 3 20  
 suffrage, right of, where to exercise..... 1 19  
 voting residence of, under constitution... 1 19  
**Government, powers of, how divided..... 1 21**  
**Impeachment, civil officers removable by... 5 32**  
**Incompatibility of offices..... 2 31**  
**Laws to remain in force..... 1 34**  
 copies of constitution prefixed to..... 3 34  
**Militia, authorized organization..... 4 30**  
 adjutant general, appointment of.....xxviii 37  
 duty not required on election day..... 3 20  
 elections regulated by legislature..... 2 30  
 captains, of..... 1 30  
 brigadier generals, of..... 1 30  
 field officers of regiments, of..... 1 30  
 exemptions from military duty..... 5 31  
 governor is commander-in-chief..... 7 27  
 authority restricted..... 7 27  
 officers commissioned by..... 3 30  
 quartermaster general, appointment of..xxviii 37  
 staff officers, appointment of..... 3 30  
**Municipal war debt assumed by state..... 15 33**  
**Oath to support constitution..... 1 31**  
**Objects of the constitution..... 1 16**  
**Polls and estates, public expenses assessed on 7 32**  
**Powers, distribution of..... 1 21**  
**Secretary of state, roll deposited with.... 3 34**  
**Sheriffs, election and tenure; vacancies.... 10 32**  
**State election, date fixed..... 4 20**  
**Supreme law of the state..... 3 34**  
**Taxation, not to be suspended or surrendered 9 32**  
**Taxes to be assessed equally according to value 8 32**  
 intangible personal property, as to.....xxxvi 42  
**Tenure of offices, not otherwise provided for 6 32**  
**Valuation, general, decennial..... 7 32**  
**Voting districts, may be created..... 16 33**

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.

**Amendments.**

Adjutant general, appointment of.....xxviii 37  
 Adoption, submission to people for.....xxxii 40  
   later amendment.....xxxvii 43  
   proclamation by governor..... 3  
 Biennial elections and sessions..... xxiii 35  
   legislative terms..... xxv 36  
 Constitutional conventions may be called... 15 26  
 Educational qualification of voters..... xxix 37  
 Effect, when to take..... 2 47  
 Governor elected by plurality..... xxiv 36  
 Initiative and referendum..... xxxi 38  
   cities, in, provision for..... 21 40  
 Intoxicating liquors, manufacture and sale.. xxvi 36  
 Legislature may propose; procedure..... 2 34  
 Municipal indebtedness limited..... xxii 35  
   later amendment.....xxxiv 41  
 Seat of government.....xxxiii 41  
 Senate, vacancies in..... xxx 37  
 State highways, bond issue for, authorized.. xxxv 42  
 Taxation of intangible personalty.....xxxvi 42  
 Treasurer of state, eligibility of..... xxvii 37

**Declaration of Rights.**

Accusation of infamous crime, protection.. 7 18  
 Accused, rights of..... 6 17  
 Arms, right to keep and bear..... 16 19  
 Assembly, right of peaceable..... 15 18  
 Attainder, bill of; legislature shall not pass  
   corruption of blood, etc., works not..... 11 18  
 Bail, excessive, not to be required..... 9 18  
 Civil power supreme over military..... 17 19  
 Compensation for property taken for public uses 21 19  
 Corporal punishment under military law... 14 18  
 Counsel, parties may be heard in person, or by 20 19  
 Crimes not bailable..... 10 18  
 Duty, not imposed without consent of people 22 19  
 Enjoyment of life, liberty and property... 1 17  
 Ex post facto law, legislature shall not pass 11 18  
 Fines, excessive, not to be imposed..... 9 18  
 Freedom of speech and publication..... 4 17  
 Good behavior, appointment to office, during 23 19  
 Government, people to institute and change 2 17  
 Habeas corpus, writ of, not to be suspended 10 18  
 Instruction to representatives, right of.... 15 18  
 Jeopardy, no person to be twice put in.... 8 18  
 Juries, suitable and impartial mode of selecting 7 18  
 Laws, sanguinary, not to be passed..... 9 18  
   suspension, except by legislature, prohibited 13 18  
 Natural rights..... 1 17  
 Obligation of contracts, not to be impaired 11 18  
 Penalties, etc., proportionate to offense.... 9 18  
 Petition, right of..... 15 18  
 Property, private, taken for public uses... 21 19  
 Punishments, cruel and unusual, forbidden.. 9 18  
 Religious freedom established..... 3 17  
   societies have right to elect teachers... 3 17  
   tests, as qualification for office, forbidden 3 17  
 Remedies for injuries, free, complete, prompt 19 19  
 Rights retained by people unimpaired..... 24 19  
 Searches and seizures regulated..... 5 17  
 Sects, equal protection of religious..... 3 17  
 Soldiers, quartering of, in houses..... 18 19  
 Standing armies, not to be kept up..... 17 19  
 Subordination of military to civil power... 17 19  
 Tax, not imposed without consent of people 22 19  
 Title of nobility, etc., shall not be granted.. 23 19  
 Treason against the state, defined; proof... 12 18  
 Trial by jury in civil suits, secured..... 20 19

**Executive Power.**

Governor, executive power vested in..... 1 27  
   bills, presentation of..... 2 25

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.

**Governor.**

bills; unreturned, when become law..... 2 25  
   adjournment, effect of..... 2 25  
   veto and proceedings..... 2 25  
   commander-in-chief of militia..... 7 27  
   authority restricted..... 7 27  
   officers commissioned by..... 3 30  
   commissions, to sign..... 3 32  
   compensation of, secured..... 6 27  
   coroners, to appoint..... 8 27  
   disqualifications for office of..... 5 27  
   election, and tenure of office..... 2 27  
   biennial elections, amendment..... xxiii 35  
   date of..... 4 20  
   meetings for; procedure..... 3 27  
   plurality vote elects..... xxiv 36  
   soldiers, voting by..... 4 20  
   forfeitures and penalties, may remit.... 11 27  
   initiative, direct, duties under..... 18 39  
   veto power limited under..... 19 39  
   judges, municipal and police, to appoint.. 8 30  
   judicial officers, to appoint..... 8 27  
   judicial power, not to exercise..... 2 21  
   laws, shall faithfully execute..... 12 28  
   legislative power, not to exercise..... 2 21  
   legislature, may convene and adjourn... 13 28  
   meeting, may change place of..... 13 28  
   messages to..... 9 27  
   meetings for election of, procedure..... 3 27  
   messages to legislature..... 9 27  
   nominations to office by..... 8 27  
   notaries public, to appoint..... 8 27  
   oath of office, before whom taken..... 1 31  
   office-holder disqualified to be..... 5 27  
   officers, may require information from... 10 27  
   opinion of sup. jud. court, may require... 3 29  
   orders for adjournment not presented to.. 2 25  
   pardons, reprieves, commutations, may grant 11 27  
   plurality vote, elected by..... xxiv 36  
   qualifications of..... 4 27  
   referendum, duties upon petition for.... 17 39  
   veto power limited under..... 19 39  
   removal of civil officers, on address..... 5 32  
   representatives, duties as to election of.. 5 23  
   senators, duties as to election of..... 4 24  
   vacancy in office of..... 14 28  
   veto of bills and proceedings thereon... 2 25  
   initiative and referendum, under..... 19 39  
**Council, advisers of the governor..... 1 28**  
   appointments to office, share in..... 8 27  
   arrest, privilege from..... 2 28  
   election of..... 2 28  
   amendment..... xxiii 35  
   executive clemency, share in..... 11 27  
   members disqualified to hold office..... 4 28  
   nominations by governor, share in..... 8 27  
   oath of office, before whom taken..... 1 31  
   opinion of sup. jud. court, may require... 3 29  
   persons disqualified to be members..... 4 28  
   register to be kept and signed by members 3 28  
   removals on address, share in..... 5 32  
   representatives, duties as to election of.. 5 23  
   senators, duties as to election of..... 4 24  
   vacancy in..... 2 28  
**Secretary of state, election of..... 1 29**  
   biennial elections..... xxiii 35  
   constitution deposited in office of..... 3 34  
   deputies, appointment of..... 2 29  
   duties in general..... 4 29  
   attendance upon governor, etc..... 3 29  
   governor, when to be acting..... 14 28  
   votes for, laid before legislature..... 3 27  
   initiative, petition for, filed with..... 18 39

**CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.**

Secretary of state.  
 records of departments kept by..... 4 29  
   state, of..... 2 29  
 referendum, to prepare ballots for..... 20 40  
   petition for, filed with..... 17 39

**Treasurer of state, election of..... 1 29**  
 biennial elections..... xxiii 35  
 bond of, satisfactory to legislature..... 2 29  
 business occupation, restricted..... 3 29  
 non-eligibility for more than five years.. 1 29  
   amendment as to..... xxvii 37  
 payments from treasury, on warrant..... 4 29  
 statement of receipts and payments..... 4 29

**Judicial Power.**  
 Appointment of judicial officers..... 8 27  
**Courts, authority to establish..... 1 29**  
**Impeachment of judicial officers..... 4 29**  
**Judges, appointment in general..... 8 27**  
   municipal courts, of; tenure..... 8 30  
   police courts, of; tenure..... 8 30  
   probate courts, of; election, tenure..... 7 30  
   vacancies, how filled..... 7 30  
**Judicial power, where vested..... 1 29**  
**Justices of the peace, appointment..... 8 27**  
   tenure of office..... 5 30  
**Notaries public, appointment..... 8 27**  
   tenure of office..... 5 30  
**Registers of probate, election and tenure.. 7 30**  
   vacancies, how filled..... 7 30  
**Removal by address of all judicial officers.. 4 29**  
**Supreme judicial court, authority of..... 1 29**  
   justices, their appointment..... 8 27  
   compensation secured to..... 2 29  
   executive power, not to exercise..... 2 21  
   exempt from military duty..... 5 31  
   fee or reward to, prohibited..... 2 29  
   impeachment of..... 4 29  
   ineligibility for office, except..... 6 30  
   legislative power, not to exercise..... 2 21  
   opinion, may be required..... 3 29  
   removal by address of legislature..... 4 29  
   tenure of office..... 4 29  
**Tenure of office, of all judicial officers..... 4 29**

**Legislative Power.**  
**Legislature, all legislative power vested in.. 1 21**  
   acts, style of..... 1 21  
   adjournment, power of houses limited... 12 26  
   quorum, by less than a..... 3 25  
   amendments, may propose..... 2 34  
   attainder, not to pass bills of..... 11 18  
   attorney-general, election of..... 11 32  
   biennially..... xxiii 35  
   authority to enact laws..... 1 25  
   bills, origin in either house, except..... 9 26  
   presentation to governor..... 2 25  
   unreturned, when become law..... 2 25  
   adjournment, effect of..... 2 25  
   veto and proceedings..... 2 25  
   branches, consists of two..... 1 21  
   bribery, may exclude from suffrage for.. 13 33  
   compulsory attendance..... 3 25  
   constitutional conventions, may call..... 15 26  
   contempt, power to punish for..... 6 26  
   corporations, formed under general laws.. 14 26  
   debts, power to incur, limited..... 14 33  
   state highways, amended as to..... xxxv 42  
   disqualification for, by office-holding.... 11 26  
   incompatibility of offices..... 2 31  
   education, promotion of..... viii 31  
   elections by, order; adjournment..... 4 32  
   executive power, not to exercise..... 2 21  
   ex post facto law, not to pass..... 11 18

**CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.**  
**Legislature.**  
 general laws, for special legislation..... 13 26  
 governor may convene and adjourn..... 13 28  
   meeting, may change place of..... 13 28  
   messages of..... 9 27  
   presentation of bills to..... 2 25  
 immunity of members in debate..... 8 26  
 initiative; petition addressed to..... 18 39  
   cities, in, may provide for..... 21 40  
   powers of, after petition filed..... 18 39  
 journal, keeping, publication..... 5 25  
   yeas and nays, when entered..... 5 25  
 judge of elections and qualifications..... 3 25  
 judicial power, not to exercise..... 2 21  
 juries, shall provide for selection of..... 7 18  
 major generals, election of..... 3 30  
 meeting, date of..... 1 25  
   biennial sessions..... xxiii 35  
   place of, governor may change..... 13 28  
 members, ineligibility to office..... 10 26  
   executive council, for..... 4 28  
 military elections, to provide for..... 2 30  
 militia, may alter organization of..... 4 30  
 powers of, to enact laws..... 1 25  
 punishment and expulsion of members... 4 25  
 quorum of each house..... 3 25  
   adjournment by less..... 3 25  
   compulsory attendance by less..... 3 25  
 referendum, what laws suspended by... 16 38  
   cities, in, may provide for..... 21 40  
   conditioned on approval by, laws may be 19 40  
   special election for, may order..... 18 39  
 register of council, may call for..... 3 28  
 removal from office by address..... 5 32  
 rules of procedure, may determine..... 4 25  
 secretary of state, election of..... 1 29  
   biennially..... xxiii 35  
 senatorial districts formed by..... 2 24  
 soldiers, may enact laws as to votes of.. 4 21  
 special election, may order when..... 18 39  
 special legislation to be avoided..... 13 26  
 state highways, may issue bonds for.... xxxv 42  
 taxation; not to surrender power of..... 9 32  
   intangible personalty, of..... xxxvi 42  
   suspend the same, nor..... 9 32  
 treasurer of state, election of..... 1 29  
   biennially..... xxiii 35  
   bond of, satisfactory to legislature.... 2 29  
 veto and proceedings thereon..... 2 25  
 voting districts, may create..... 16 33

**House of Representatives, constitution of.. 2 22**  
 adjournment, limited power of..... 12 26  
   quorum, by less than a..... 3 22  
 biennial elections and sessions..... xxiii 35  
   legislative terms..... xxv 36  
 compulsory attendance of members..... 3 25  
 contempt, power to punish for..... 6 26  
 governor, when speaker to be acting.... 14 28  
 impeachment, sole power of, vested in... 8 23  
 journal, keeping and publication..... 5 25  
   yeas and nays, when entered..... 5 25  
 judge of elections and qualifications.... 3 25  
   determination of election..... 5 23  
 opinion of sup. jud. court, may require... 3 29  
 punishment and expulsion of members... 4 25  
 quorum of..... 3 25  
   adjournment by less..... 3 25  
   compulsory attendance by less..... 3 25  
 records preserved by secretary of state.. 4 29  
 register of council, may call for..... 3 28  
 revenue bills may originate only in.... 9 26  
   initiative, exception under..... 18 39  
 rules of procedure, may determine..... 4 25

**CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.**

<b>House of representatives.</b>	
secretary of state, may require attendance of	3
speaker, and other officers, choice of	7
vacancy in, how filled	6
<b>Representatives, apportionment.</b>	3
arrest, privilege from	8
census, apportioned according to	2
compensation of, secured	7
election of, constitutional provisions	5
biennial elections	xxiii
legislative terms	xxv
date of	4
soldiers, voting by	4
governor and council to issue summons to	5
ineligibility to office	10
number of	2
oath of office, before whom taken	1
qualifications of	4
term of	2
biennial sessions	xxiii
<b>Senate, constitution of.</b>	1
adjournment, limited power of	12
quorum, by less than a	3
biennial elections and sessions	xxiii
legislative terms	xxv
compulsory attendance of members	3
contempt, power to punish for	6
governor, when president to be acting	14
impeachments, sole power to try	7
journal, keeping and publication	5
yeas and nays, when entered	5
judge of elections and qualifications	3
determination of results	5
opinion of sup. jud. court, may require	3
president and other officers, choice of	8
punishment and expulsion of members	4
quorum of	3
adjournment by less	3
compulsory attendance by less	3
records preserved by secretary of state	4
register of council, may call for	3
revenue bills, may propose amendments to	9
rules of procedure, may determine	4
secretary of state, may require attendance of	3
senatorial districts, when and how formed	2
vacancies, how filled	5
amendment	xxx
<b>Senators, arrest, privilege from.</b>	8
compensation of, secured	7
election of, constitutional provisions	3
biennial elections	xxiii
legislative terms	xxv
date of	4
soldiers, voting by	4
governor and council to issue summons to	4
ineligibility to office	10
number of	1
oath of office, before whom taken	1
qualifications of	6
term of, same as representatives'	1

**CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES.**

- I. In General.
- II. Amendments.
- III. Executive Power.
- IV. Judicial Power.
- V. Legislative Power.
- VI. States.

**In General.**

Adoption of certain debts	vi	10
Apportionment of direct taxes	2	2
income tax, except as to	xvi	14
Census, decennial, provided for	2	2

**CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES—continued.**

Civil officers, impeachment, removal	4	8
presents, not to receive	9	5
Claims of U. S. not to be prejudiced	3	9
Congress may make laws to enforce	8	5
Oaths to support	vi	10
Objects of the constitution		1
Ratification of	vii	10
Religious tests, not to be required	vi	10
Supreme law of the land	vi	10

**Amendments.**

Accused, rights of	vi	12
Arms, right to keep and bear	ii	11
Assembly, right of peaceable	i	11
Authority to propose and ratify	v	9
Bail, fines; excessive forbidden	viii	12
Citizens, privileges and immunities secured	xiv	13
Citizenship defined	xiv	13
Construction of constitution; rule	ix	12
Criminal prosecutions, rights of accused	vi	12
Debt of United States, not to be questioned	4	14
Equal protection of laws secured	xiv	13
Freedom of speech and of the press	i	11
Income tax, power to lay	xvi	14
Judicial power, limited	xi	12
Jury trial, right of, secured	vii	12
Personal liberty secured	v	11
states not to deprive of, without	xiv	13
Petition, right of	i	11
Powers reserved to states	x	12
President and vice-president, election of	xii	12
Property, security of	v	11
private, taken for public use	v	11
states not to deprive of, without	xiv	13
Punishments, cruel and unusual, forbidden	viii	12
Rebellion, disability for, removal	3	14
debt incurred to promote, void	4	14
Religion, non-establishment; free exercise	i	11
Representatives, apportionment of	2	13
Rights retained by the people	ix	12
Search and seizure, regulated	iv	11
Senators, popular election	xvii	14
Slavery abolished	xiii	13
Soldiers, quartering in houses	iii	11
States, powers reserved to	x	12
Suffrage, unaffected by race, color, etc.	xv	14

**Executive Power.**

President, executive power vested in	1	6
ambassadors, may nominate	2	7
reception of	3	8
bills passed to be presented to	7	4
commander-in-chief, to be	2	7
compensation, how fixed	1	7
congress, adjournment and convening	3	7
death, removal, disability, as to	1	7
election of	1	6
amendment as to	xii	12
impeachment of	4	8
chief justice to preside at trial	3	3
judges and other officers, may nominate	2	7
laws, shall execute	3	8
messages to congress by	3	7
nominations by	2	7
oath of office	1	7
officers, to commission	3	8
opinions of heads of departments to	2	7
pardons and reprieves, may grant	2	7
presentation of bills to	7	4
qualifications of	1	7
term of office	1	6
treaties, may make with advice of senate	2	7
vacancies, may fill until	2	7

**CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES—continued.**

President; vacancy in office of..... 1 7  
 veto power of..... 7 4  
**Presidential electors, appointment of..... 1 6**  
 disability for rebellion; removal..... 3 14  
 ineligibility of members of congress..... 1 6  
     federal officials, of..... 1 6  
 meeting of, day, same throughout U. S... 1 7  
     procedure..... 1 6  
         amendment as to..... xii 12  
     number of..... 1 6  
**Vice-president, election of..... 1 6**  
 amendment as to..... xii 12  
 eligibility of..... xii 13  
 impeachment of..... 4 8  
 president, to act as, in certain cases..... 1 7  
 senate, to be president of..... 3 3  
     vote, without, unless tie..... 3 3  
 term of office..... 1 6  
 vacancy in office, provision for..... 1 7

**Judicial Power.**

Cases within jurisdiction..... 2 8  
 Compensation of judges..... 1 8  
**Inferior courts, establishment of..... 1 8**  
**Jurisdiction of federal courts..... 2 8**  
     states, as to suits against; limitation... xi 12  
**Supreme court, judicial power vested in... 1 8**  
     chief justice at impeachment trial, when 3 3  
**Tenure of office of judges..... 1 8**  
**Treason, definition and proof of..... 3 8**  
**Trial by jury secured..... 2 8**  
     where crime committed..... 2 8

**Legislative Power.**

**All legislative power vested in congress... 1 2**  
**Bills; adjournment, effect of..... 7 4**  
     objections of president to, entered on journal 7 4  
     presentation to president..... 7 4  
     unreturned, when become law..... 7 4  
     vetoed to be returned to house originating 7 4  
     vetoes, passed over..... 7 4  
**Congress, legislative power vested in... 1 2**  
     amendments to constitution; proposal... v 9  
     constituent branches of..... 1 2  
     debts of United States, power as to..... 4 14  
     elections, extent of power as to..... 4 3  
     income tax, may levy..... xvi 14  
     inferior courts, may establish..... 1 8  
     inferior officers, vesting appointment of.. 2 7  
     meeting of, once a year, date..... 4 3  
     powers granted to, list of..... 8 4  
     powers prohibited to..... 9 5  
     power of, over territory and property.... 3 9  
     president may convene and adjourn..... 3 7  
         messages by..... 3 7  
         vacancies in office of; provision as to.. 1 7  
     presidential electors, to fix election day.. 1 7  
     rebellion, may remove disabilities of.... 3 14  
     rights of citizenship, to enforce..... 5 14  
     slavery, to enforce abolition of..... 2 13  
     states, to prescribe proof as to acts, etc., of 1 9  
     suffrage, power to enforce..... 2 13  
     supreme court, as to appellate jurisdiction of 2 8  
     treason, may declare punishment..... 3 8  
     trial by jury; power to designate place.. 2 8  
**House of representatives, branch of congress 1 2**  
     adjournment, limited power of..... 5 3  
     composition; biennial elections for..... 2 2  
     electors, qualification of..... 2 2  
     impeachment, power of..... 2 2  
     ineligibility of office-holders..... 6 4  
     journal, publication, contents..... 5 3  
     judge of elections, qualifications and return 5 3

**CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES—continued.**

**House of representatives.**  
 members, absent, may compel attendance 5 3  
     expulsion and punishment of..... 5 3  
     quorum..... 5 3  
         adjournment by less..... 5 3  
         compulsory attendance by less..... 5 3  
     revenue bills to originate in..... 7 4  
     rules of procedure, may make..... 5 3  
     speaker and other officers, to choose..... 2 2  
     vacancies, how filled..... 2 2  
**Representatives, apportionment of..... 2 2**  
 amendment as to..... 2 13  
 arrest or question, privilege from..... 6 3  
 choice and terms of..... 2 2  
 compensation of..... 6 3  
 disability for rebellion, removal..... 3 14  
 disqualification for office-holding..... 6 3  
 elections for, times, places and manner.. 4 3  
 electors, qualifications of..... 2 2  
 ineligibility as presidential electors..... 1 6  
 qualifications of..... 2 2  
**Senate, branch of congress..... 1 2**  
 adjournment, limited power of..... 5 3  
 appointments to office, share in..... 2 7  
     recess, filling during..... 2 7  
     composition of..... 3 2  
     election by popular vote..... xvii 14  
     impeachment, sole power to try..... 3 3  
         chief justice to preside, when..... 3 3  
         conviction, number needed for..... 3 3  
         judgment, extent and effect..... 3 3  
         oath or affirmation, upon..... 3 3  
     ineligibility of office-holders..... 6 4  
     journal, publication, contents..... 5 3  
     judge of elections, qualifications and return 5 3  
     members, absent, may compel attendance 5 3  
     expulsion and punishment of..... 5 3  
     officers, except president, to choose.... 3 3  
     president of, vice-president to be..... 3 3  
         president pro tempore, choice of..... 3 3  
         vote, to have none, except..... 3 3  
     quorum..... 5 3  
         adjournment by less..... 5 3  
         compulsory attendance by less..... 5 3  
     revenue bills, may propose amendments to 7 4  
     rules of procedure, may make..... 5 3  
     states, equal suffrage in senate secured.. v 10  
     treaties, share in making..... 2 7  
     vacancies, how filled..... 3 2  
         amended..... xvii 15  
**Senators, choice, number, term..... 3 2**  
 arrest or question, privilege from..... 6 3  
 classes, divided into..... 3 2  
 compensation of..... 6 3  
 disability, for rebellion, removal..... 3 14  
 disqualification for office-holding..... 6 3  
 elections for, times, places and manner.. 4 3  
     popular election..... xvii 14  
 electors, qualifications of..... xvii 14  
 ineligibility as presidential electors..... 1 6  
 qualifications of..... 3 2  
 vote, each, to have one..... 3 2  
**Vetoes, entered on journals..... 7 4**  
     bills passed over..... 7 4

**States.**

**Admission and formation of new..... 3 9**  
**Citizens, privileges and immunities..... 2 9**  
     under the fourteenth amendment..... xiv 13  
**Claims not to be prejudiced..... 3 9**  
**Congress to regulate commerce between... 8 4**  
**Congress may not tax exports from..... 9 5**  
     discriminate between ports, nor..... 9 5

**CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES—continued.**  
States.

Constitutions of, yield to U. S. constitution	vi	10
Credit to be given to public acts of each....	1	9
Denial of certain powers to.....	10	6
Domestic violence, protection against.....	4	9
Equal suffrage in senate, secured.....	v	10
Exports from, not taxed by congress.....	9	5
Fugitives from justice, as to.....	2	9
service or labor, from.....	2	9
Invasion, protection against.....	4	9
Jurisdiction of U. S. courts, as to.....	xi	12
Militia, authority over, reserved to.....	8	5
Ports of, vessels between, not obliged to enter	9	5
Powers prohibited to.....	10	6
Powers reserved to, by constitution.....	x	12
Presidential electors appointed by.....	1	6
Republican form of government guaranteed	4	9
Suffrage not to be abridged by.....	xiv	13
Trial in, where crime committed.....	2	9

**CONSTRUCTION.**

Agricultural seeds, etc., under law as to....	2	634
"misbranded"; meaning of term.....	13	640
apples, as applied to.....	31	645
Authoritative rules of.....	6	48
Constitutional amendment effective, when..	2	47
Cruelty to animals, of law against.....	67	1495
Initiative and referendum, terms used in..	20	40
Pure food and drug law, under.....	2	634
"misbranded;" meaning of term.....	13	640
omissions or failures, as to.....	39	647
Release of dower or curtesy, of.....	16	1127
See Definitions.		

**CONSUL.**

Records of, copies admissible as evidence..	133	1244
---	-----	------

**CONSUMPTION.**

See Contagious Diseases,  
Tuberculosis.

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.**

I. Among Persons.  
II. Among Animals.

**Among Persons.**

Adjournment of courts on account of.....	81	445
Antitoxin, contracts for.....	67	442
free to indigent persons.....	66	442
physicians, furnished to.....	68	442
quarantine, supplied to persons in.....	71	443
reimbursement for.....	68	441
Arrivals from infected places, notice of....	72	443
penalty for failure to give notice.....	72	443
restrictions may be imposed upon.....	73	443
expulsion for non-compliance.....	73	443
return without license, penalty.....	73	443
Bedding, etc., used, to be disinfected.....	56	440
destroyed, may be.....	57	440
Blindness, prevention of, in infants.....	121	451
nurse, penalty for neglect by.....	121	451
By-laws relating to, authority to make....	98	102
Carcass of animal, removal and burial of..	85	445
penalty for non-compliance.....	85	445
Children, infected, not to attend school...	50	439
Cholera, precautions against.....	22	432
Compulsory disinfection authorized.....	46	438
notice to owner or occupant.....	46	438
board of health to act after.....	47	439
expenses recovered by town.....	47	439
penalty for non-compliance.....	47	439
Compulsory isolation in certain cases.....	53	440
certificate from local board required....	54	440

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.**

Conveyance, notice to owner before entering	61	441
disinfection after use, required.....	62	441
Dead body, certificate for transportation of	25	1015
Death by; certificate of cause.....	22	1014
Destruction of goods exposed to infection..	57	440
Diphtheria, precautions against.....	22	432
Disinfection, prescribed methods of.....	55	440
compulsory, of exposed bedding, etc....	56	440
Dwellings, compulsory cleansing of.....	60	441
vacating of, until cleansed.....	60	441
penalty for reoccupying, while unfit...	60	441
Forfeitures, appropriation of.....	100	448
Health officer, appointment of.....	43	437
assistance, may command.....	64	442
authority, as to quarantine.....	93	447
certificate of immunity from infection...	54	440
conditions of removal, prescribed by....	49	439
conveyance, disinfection of, by.....	62	441
executive officer of board of health....	43	437
glanders, to investigate cases of.....	108	449
householder to give notice to.....	48	439
physician to give notice to.....	51	439
proceedings in case of neglect.....	52	439
powers and duties prescribed by board...	45	437
proceedings, to report to state board....	44	437
qualifications and salary.....	43	437
rules of state board of health, to enforce	24	433
salary fixed by municipal officers.....	43	437
tuberculosis, death from; notice.....	23	1015
tuberculosis in animals, duties as to....	108	449
Hospitals for contagious diseases; location	95	447
control of, and of inmates.....	96	447
regulation of, and removal to.....	97	447
violation of regulations.....	99	448
Houses, to be disinfected before let.....	63	441
impressment of, by justices of the peace	75	444
compensation for.....	80	445
safe-keeping of infected goods, for...	77	444
householder to give notice of.....	48	439
Impressment of lodgings, etc.....	75	444
compensation for.....	80	445
infected goods, of men to guard.....	76	444
payment of expenses.....	79	444
safe-keeping of goods, for.....	77	444
Infected goods, destruction of.....	57	440
guard may be placed over.....	76	444
houses taken for safe-keeping of.....	77	444
officer may break into.....	78	444
failure to render assistance.....	78	444
payment of expenses.....	79	444
removal of, forbidden.....	49	439
precautions required before.....	56	440
Infection, precautions against.....	54	440
nurses and attendants, by.....	55	440
removal of infected goods, by.....	56	440
Justices of the peace, authority of.....	75	444
impressment by warrant from.....	75	444
compensation for.....	80	445
infected goods, for guard of.....	76	444
houses taken for safe-keeping of...	77	444
officer may break into.....	78	444
payment of expenses.....	79	444
warrant for removal of sick persons....	75	444
Local boards of health, appointment of...	39	436
arrivals, may require notice of.....	72	443
penalty for failure to give.....	72	443
restrictions, may impose.....	73	443
expulsion for non-compliance.....	73	443
return without license, penalty.....	73	443
assistance, member may command.....	64	442
by-laws, may make, subject to approval..	45	438
notice of, given by publication.....	45	438
penalty for violation of.....	65	442

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.**

<b>Local boards of health.</b>		
carcass of animal, may order burial of..	85	445
penalty for non-compliance.....	85	445
certificate of immunity from infection...	54	440
children, isolation of affected.....	50	439
compulsory disinfection by.....	46	438
expenses, how recovered.....	47	439
penalty for non-compliance.....	47	439
conditions of removal, prescribed by....	49	439
contagious diseases, to guard against....	45	438
conveyance, disinfection of, by.....	62	441
precautions against persons affected...	61	441
dead body, certificate for transportation of	25	1015
destruction of exposed goods, may order	57	440
disinfection, may prescribe methods of...	55	440
compulsory, of exposed bedding, etc....	56	440
dwellings, may order cleansing of.....	60	441
vacating of, until cleansed.....	60	441
penalty for reoccupation while unfit..	60	441
employees, compensation of.....	43	437
glanders, to investigate cases of.....	108	449
hospitals, may license.....	95	447
establishment of; control.....	97	447
houses containing sick, deemed.....	97	447
inmates subject to regulations.....	96	447
hospitals, removal to, authorized.....	97	447
violation of regulations.....	99	448
houses, to approve disinfection of.....	63	441
householder to give notice of disease to..	48	439
infected prisoners, removal of, by.....	82	445
copy of order returned to clerk of courts	83	445
meeting for organization.....	41	437
regular and special meetings.....	45	437
municipal officers neglecting to appoint..	40	437
nuisances, to examine and abate.....	45	438
removal of, may order.....	84	445
payment of expenses.....	84	445
penalty for non-compliance.....	84	445
nurses for the sick, may provide.....	69	442
officers, election of.....	41	437
duties of.....	42	437
names reported to state board.....	44	437
physician to give notice of disease to....	51	439
proceedings in case of neglect.....	52	439
powers of.....	45	437
precautions may be prescribed by.....	53	440
municipal officers, by.....	98	447
quarantine, may establish.....	89	446
evasion of, by master; penalty.....	91	446
expenses, payment of.....	94	447
pilots, notice to; their duties.....	90	446
neglect of duty; penalty.....	90	446
restrictions upon persons during.....	92	446
signals to be displayed.....	92	446
removal and care of sick, to provide for...	69	442
reports of proceedings to state board....	44	437
special, of cases of contagious disease..	45	438
rules of state board of health, to enforce	24	433
schoolhouses, to cause disinfection of...	59	441
school teachers, notice to.....	58	440
duties, as to exclusion of scholars....	58	440
secretary, when executive officer.....	42	437
duties, when no health officer.....	44	437
failure of physician to notify.....	52	439
state boundary, may guard.....	74	444
penalty for non-compliance.....	74	444
tuberculosis in animals, duties as to....	108	449
vacancy filled by municipal officers.....	39	436
state board of health, when by.....	40	437
vaccination, to provide free.....	101	448
compulsory, in paper mills.....	102, 103	448
examination of employees.....	105	448
lists of employees to be furnished.....	104	448

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.**

<b>Local boards of health.</b>		
vaccination; penalty for violation.....	106	448
supervision by boards of health.....	107	448
notice of violations.....	107	448
vessels, examination of persons on board	86	446
refusal to answer; penalty.....	86	446
<b>Nuisance, removal upon notice.....</b>	84	445
penalty for non-compliance.....	84	445
removal by board of health; expenses...	84	445
<b>Physician to give notice of.....</b>	51	439
proceedings in case of neglect.....	52	439
<b>Prisoners, removal of infected.....</b>	82	445
escape, removal not to be treated as....	83	445
return of removal to court.....	83	445
<b>Quarantine by state board of health.....</b>	22	432
assistance to persons in.....	70	443
expenses how provided for.....	71	443
<b>Red flags, notice by display of.....</b>	98	447
vessels, on.....	92	446
<b>Scarlet fever, precautions against.....</b>	22	432
<b>Schoolhouses, disinfection of.....</b>	59	441
<b>School children showing symptoms of.....</b>	44	361
<b>School teachers to be notified of; duties...</b>	58	440
dismissal of school by.....	59	441
<b>Sick persons, removal and care of.....</b>	69	442
hospitals, to.....	97	447
justice of the peace, upon warrant of...	75	444
<b>Smallpox, precautions against.....</b>	22	432
<b>State board of health, appointment of.....</b>	1	426
agents of, their powers and duties.....	22	432
orders of board, to execute.....	24	433
appropriation for.....	6	428
compensation, none; but expenses.....	5	428
contagious diseases, inspection against...	22	432
cooperation with, by public officers...	24	433
disobeying rules of; penalty.....	24	433
duties of, in general.....	2	426
contagious diseases, to guard against..	22	431
information to be furnished to.....	7	428
local board, when may fill vacancy on...	40	437
reports of proceedings of.....	44	437
special, of contagious disease.....	45	438
meetings and accommodations.....	3	427
obstructing execution of rules; penalty..	24	433
occupational diseases, reports of.....	19	431
penalty for neglect.....	21	431
poisoning by impure water; reports.....	20	431
investigation of cause.....	20	431
penalty for neglect of duty.....	21	431
president, annual election of.....	3	427
quorum of.....	3	427
report biennially, to.....	2	427
representative sent in or out of state...	3	427
rules and by-laws, may adopt.....	3	427
contagious diseases, to guard against..	22	432
approval and publication.....	23	432
enforcement of.....	24	433
refusal to obey; penalty.....	24	433
special, for particular places.....	23	432
local rules superseded.....	23	432
notifiable diseases, to designate.....	45	438
quarantinable diseases, also.....	45	438
secretary, his election.....	1	426
duties of, in general.....	4	427
examiners of undertakers, clerk of....	26	434
office, where kept.....	4	427
registrar of vital statistics, is.....	18	1013
removal of.....	4	427
salary of; its payment.....	5	428
state, may be sent within or without..	3	427
tenure of.....	4	427
state laboratory of hygiene; establishment	36	436
appropriation for.....	38	436

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.**

**State board of health.**  
state laboratory of hygiene; director..... 37 436  
compensation; duties; report..... 37 436  
purposes of laboratory..... 36 436  
services free to people of the state..... 37 436  
tenure; vacancies, how filled..... 1 426  
undertakers, duties as to examination of.. 28 434  
disinfectant agencies, to prescribe..... 25 433  
list of licensed embalmers, to keep..... 28 434  
furnished to transportation companies 32 435  
vaccination, to enforce in paper mills.... 107 448  
**State boundary, precautions at..... 74 444**  
penalty for non-compliance..... 74 444  
**State prison, among convicts at..... 37 1597**  
**Transportation of dead body..... 25 1015**  
infected persons, of, forbidden..... 50 439  
**Tuberculosis; a communicable disease..... 9 428**  
apartment vacated, notice when..... 10 429  
disinfection of..... 11 429  
removal of articles before, forbidden 11 429  
placarded, if orders not complied with.. 12 429  
death from; notice from town clerk..... 23 1015  
hospital; superintendent to report cases.. 9 428  
infectious disease, declared to be an.... 9 428  
local boards of health to investigate..... 13 430  
penalty for non-compliance with orders 13 430  
penalties for violation of law as to..... 18 431  
person afflicted; when guilty of nuisance.. 13 430  
physicians to report cases of..... 9 428  
apartment occupied; notice of vacancy.. 10 429  
duty as to precautions for safety..... 14 430  
penalty for false report..... 16 430  
reports of cases recovered..... 17 431  
register of persons afflicted with..... 8 428  
control of state board of health, in.... 8 428  
sanatorium; officials to report cases..... 9 428  
school children showing symptoms of.... 44 361  
state board of health to keep register.... 8 428  
duty of physicians to report to..... 9 428  
officers of hospitals, etc., and of..... 9 428  
methods of disinfection, to prescribe.. 11 429  
reports of recovery..... 17 431  
supplies for needy patients..... 15 430  
expense, how provided for..... 71 443  
**Vaccination, board of health to provide... 101 448**  
compulsory in paper mills..... 102, 103 448  
examination of employees..... 105 448  
lists of employees to be furnished..... 104 448  
penalty for violation..... 106 448  
supervision by boards of health..... 107 448  
notice of violations..... 107 448  
**Vessels, examination of persons on board.. 86 446**  
isolation of, when sickness aboard..... 87 446  
penalty for violation..... 88 446  
quarantine, board of health may cause... 89 446  
disobedience of regulations; penalty.... 89 446  
notice of, to pilots; their duties..... 90 446  
penalty for neglect..... 90 446  
payment of expenses..... 94 447  
restrictions upon persons boarding.... 92 446  
signals to be displayed..... 92 446  
violation or evasion by master..... 91 446  
refusal to answer on oath; penalty..... 86 446  
**Violation of laws, relating to; penalty..... 65 442**

**Among Animals.**

**Appraisal and destruction of diseased animals 3 628**  
certificate delivered to owner..... 14 632  
compensation; limitations..... 3 628  
quarantine, if owner refuses to accept... 7 630  
shipped to Brighton, Mass., when..... 9 630  
**Cattle, for exhibition, to be tested..... 12 631**  
assessors' return of pure-blooded..... 16 632

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.**

**Cattle.**  
breeding purposes, for; sales reported.... 17 633  
certificate of health required..... 17 633  
tuberculin test required..... 17 633  
condemned at Brighton; proceedings..... 9 630  
disposal of; under U. S. inspection..... 9 631  
imported into state; permit required.... 18 633  
tuberculin test required..... 18 633  
sales of pure-blooded, report to com'r... 17 633  
certificate of health required..... 17 633  
tuberculin test required..... 17 633  
vaccination against tuberculosis..... 11 631  
**Common carriers to report; penalty..... 6 630**  
**County attorneys, duties of..... 19 633**  
**Entry upon premises, cars and vessels..... 2 628**  
**Glanders, notice of..... 108 449**  
horses brought into state tested for.... 10 631  
**Horses brought into state, to be tested... 10 631**  
penalty for violation..... 10 631  
**Investigation of..... 2 628**  
**Live stock sanitary com'r; appointment... 1 628**  
authorized expenditures of..... 21 633  
allowance for traveling expenses..... 21 1426  
books and papers, disposal of..... 20 633  
duties and powers in general..... 2 628  
cattle condemned at Brighton, as to.... 9 631  
contagious diseases, to investigate.... 2 628  
authorized to enter premises..... 2 628  
notice of, to give..... 3 628  
penalty for concealment..... 6 630  
disinfection of stables, as to..... 15 632  
horses brought into state, as to..... 10 631  
neat stock brought into state, as to.... 18 633  
quarantine, may establish..... 3 628  
appraisement, if owner accepts not.. 7 630  
rules and regulations, to establish.... 4 629  
appraisal of condemned animals, for.. 3 628  
tuberculin test, as to use of..... 13 632  
tests of cattle for exhibition, as to.... 12 631  
tuberculin test, to supervise use of... 13 632  
vaccination against tuberculosis, as to.. 11 631  
veterinarians, may employ..... 21 633  
suspension of, as to..... 13 632  
vouchers, approval of..... 22 634  
wilful obstruction of; penalty..... 5 629  
local boards of health to notify of disease 108 449  
pure-blooded cattle; sales reported to... 17 633  
assessors to make return of..... 16 632  
records of proceedings and expenditures.. 20 633  
report to governor..... 20 633  
tenure; removal..... 1 628  
**Neat stock imported, permit required..... 18 633**  
tuberculin test required..... 18 633  
**Notice of existence and locality..... 3 628**  
persons in possession of cattle to give... 6 630  
report to commission, to; penalty..... 6 630  
**Penalty for concealment of disease..... 6 630**  
exposure to disease, concealment of.... 6 630  
failure to give notice of disease..... 6 630  
report disease or exposure, to..... 6 630  
importation of cattle without permit... 18 633  
neglect to test imported horses..... 10 631  
imported neat stock, or..... 18 633  
neglect as to sales of pure-blooded stock 17 633  
sale of infected animals..... 2 1530  
transportation of diseased animals..... 8 630  
wilful obstruction of commissioner.... 5 629  
**Prosecutions, where instituted..... 19 633**  
**Quarantine of animals and places..... 3 628**  
appraisement, if owner refuses to accept.. 7 630  
neat stock imported into state, of..... 18 633  
**Sale of infected animal, prohibited..... 2 1530**  
**Stables to be disinfected..... 15 632**

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.**

Transportation of diseased animals forbidden	8	630
Tuberculosis in animals, notice of.....	108	449
cattle shipped to Brighton, in.....	9	630
compensation for; disposal of.....	9	631
investigation of.....	2	628
authority to enter premises.....	2	628
rules and regulations for.....	13	632
milk or meat from diseased animals.....	2	1530
penalty for concealment of.....	6	630
use of tuberculin test; supervision.....	13	632
vaccination against.....	11	631
Veterinarians; employment; compensation..	21	633
suspension for incompetency, etc.....	13	632
tuberculin test; use by.....	13	632

**CONTEMPT.**

Attorney, by; order for payment of collections	34	1179
Board of charities and corrections, before..	3	1633
Boards of registration may punish for....	8	119
Board of state assessors, before.....	3	205
Deponent; refusal to appear or testify.....	29	1392
Disclosure commissioner, before.....	34	1407
Equity causes, proceedings in.....	36	1150
Habeas corpus; attachment for.....	26	1355
service upon sheriff or deputy.....	27	1355
Indictment not necessary for punishment..	1	1550
Juror, by; failure in attendance.....	20	1386
Legislature; either house may punish for..	6	26
Magistrates, by; failure to return examinations	19	1553
Probate courts may punish for.....	1	1034
refusal to submit to examination, upon..	73	1063
ward's estate, as to.....	33	1093
Public utilities commission, before.....	63	926
Stenographer, neglect of duty by.....	46	1045
Superior courts may punish for.....	96	1164
Supreme judicial court may punish for....	2	1140
Witness in, for non-attendance.....	120	1241
refusal to answer, for.....	121	1241

**CONTESTED ELECTIONS.**

County or municipal office, for.....	87	172
petition, contents and filing.....	88	172
costs to prevailing party.....	91	173
hearing; notice.....	88	172
judgment.....	88	172
appeal from; proceedings.....	89	172
order to carry into effect; enforcement	90	173
Depositions, authorized use of.....	1	1387
Representatives to legislature, in case of..	85	171
notice of; procedure.....	85	171
petition, when presented.....	86	171

**CONTINGENT REMAINDERS.**

Alienability of estate subject to.....	3	1113
sale or mortgage of, by license of court..	4	1113
disposal of proceeds.....	6	1114
next friend, appointment of.....	5	1114
order of notice on petition.....	5	1114
trustee to give bond.....	6	1114
Railroads, in case of land taken for.....	26	935
street railroads, for.....	17	974
Ways, damages when land taken for.....	7	483

**CONTINUANCE.**

Absent defendant, of action against.....	4	1221
Actions against executors, etc., within one year	15	1284
Authority to impose terms on.....	156	1247
Bankrupts, of actions against.....	72	1233
Criminal cases, in; exceptions.....	25	1560
Cross actions against non-residents, of....	81	1215
Defendant summoned as trustee of plaintiff	56	1276
Liquor cases, in; for one term only.....	42	1508
Trial justice, on non-appearance of.....	14	1253

**CONTRACTORS.**

Acknowledgment by one, affects not joint..	100	1218
Action barred as to one, not as to joint....	101	1218
Payment by one, affects not joint.....	103	1219
Railroad, payment of laborers by.....	47	940

**CONTRACTS.****In General.**

Agent, executed by; legal effect.....	21	1116
corporations generally, of.....	72	798
Amendment of writs on.....	14	1223
Contracts in penal sum; damages.....	51	1230
judgment and execution.....	51	1230
pleadings; assignment of breaches.....	33	1226
defense, in.....	33	1226
Corporations, by; liability.....	72	798
steam navigation companies, of.....	2	979
Discharge of; authority to compel.....	6	1141
Execution, proof in other states.....	24	1117
appointment of commissioners to take....	24	1117
foreign countries, in.....	24	1117
legal effect of official acts.....	25	1117
powers in general.....	26	1117
qualifying oath, and seal.....	27	1117
Exemption from employer's liability, for... 57 779		
Forgery or counterfeiting of.....	1	1468
Guardianship, effect of application for....	7	1088
Indian lands, as to timber, etc., on.....	7	286
restrictions and limitations.....	8	286
Indemnity, of; declaration by agent.....	95	872
attorney, or by.....	95	872
requisites of declaration.....	95	872
report to commissioner.....	99	873
secure annual certificate, shall.....	102	874
revocation of certificate.....	102	874
business of insurance, not.....	95	872
corporations may exchange.....	100	873
indemnity, maximum on single risk.....	97	873
insurance laws, not subject to; except... 95 872		
penalty for violation of §§ 95-100.....	101	874
reserve must be maintained.....	98	873
subscribers, liability of; limited.....	97	873
books open to examination.....	97	873
suits on account of; how brought.....	96	872
service on commissioner.....	96	872
Joint; verdict in actions on.....	103	1238
Larceny of; punishment.....	1	1464
Limitation of action on.....	85	1215
Lord's Day, dated on, not void, unless.... 136 1244		
consideration restored, before defense... 137 1244		
Notaries public may certify.....	26	675
Obligation of, states not to impair; U. S... 10 6		
legislature not to pass law impairing; Me. 11 18		
Public officers not to have interest in.... 11 1466		
city governments, nor members of.....	43	89
injunctions to restrain.....	44	89
Real estate, for purchase of; attachment... 57 1208		
execution, sale on.....	32	1135
conveyance after attachment; levy.... 49 1138		
assignee, to; sale.....	50	1138
enforcement of creditors' rights.....	50	1138
alleged assignee made party.....	51	1138
payment by attaching creditor.....	62	1209
demand for statement of amount due.. 63 1209		
sale of, for; termination.....	12	1397
Restraint of trade, in.....	26	1522
another provision.....	57	794
legal recognition denied to.....	58	794
monopoly, attempt to form.....	27	1523
penalty for interest in.....	59	795
persons injured, rights of.....	28	1523
Specific performance; in equity.....	6	1141
guardian, by.....	18	1090
land, for sale of; after death of obligor.. 13 1397		

**CONTRACTS—continued.**

Specific performance; decree; legal effect...	14	1398
enforcement of.....	15	1398
obligee dying, proceedings.....	16	1398
proceedings by executor, etc., effect....	17	1398
probate court, jurisdiction of.....	14	1106
notice and bond required.....	15	1106
State prison, on account of; by warden....	19	1593
actions upon.....	22	1594
reference of disputes as to.....	24	1595
State school for boys, by superintendent of	12	1611

**Statute of Frauds.**

Acceptance of bill or draft, in writing.....	4	1395
Accounts against towns, etc., how verified..	10	1397
expenses of state and county officers, for	11	1397
Assignments of wages; record, notice.....	9	1397
Buildings on land of another, as to.....	39	1119
Conditional sale, contracts of, when valid..	8	1396
record of.....	8	1396
redemption; foreclosure.....	8	1396
trustee process, subject to.....	8	1396
Consideration need not be stated in writing	1	1395
Executor, etc., special promise by, when binding	1	1394
Goods, contracts for sale, when valid.....	5	1395
sales of stocks in bulk.....	6	1395
application of law.....	7	1396
Lands, etc., or interests in, sales of.....	1	1394
Marriage agreements, when binding.....	1	1394
Memorandum to be signed by party or agent	1	1395
sales of goods, as to.....	5	1395
Minors' contracts, as to; ratification.....	2	1395
Mortgaged chattels, sale or exchange of....	2	1307
Promise to answer for another's debt....	1	1394
bankrupt, by, after discharge.....	1	1395
insolvent debtor, by, after discharge....	1	1395
Representations of credit, when binding....	3	1395
Waiver of demand and notice.....	4	1395
Year, as to contracts not to be performed within	1	1395

**CONTRIBUTION.**

Corporation, between stockholders in.....	100	803
Wills, between devisees and legatees under	6	1120
child, in favor of omitted.....	9	1121
posthumous, of.....	8	1121
rights and liabilities of, as to.....	11	1121
executor, etc., of legatee liable.....	12	1121
jurisdiction in cases of.....	14	1121
party unable to contribute, effect.....	12	1121
specific bequests, exception as to.....	7	1120

**CONVENTION.**

Constitutional, congress may call.....	5	9
legislature, also.....	15	26
Political, challenges at.....	52	147
application limited.....	53	147
disturbance of, penalty.....	49	146
misfeasance of officer at.....	51	146
participation, penalty for unlawful.....	50	146

**CONVERSION.**

Action for; limitation.....	85	1215
survival of.....	8	1283
Fraudulent; declared to be larceny.....	8	1465
allegations and evidence.....	9	1466
bailee, by.....	10	1466
Logs, masts and spars, of.....	1	735
larceny, declared to be.....	2	735
Railroad ties, etc., of.....	9	736

**CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE.**

- I. In General.
- II. Deeds.

**CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE—continued.**

**In General.**

Alien may take and convey, etc.....	2	1113
Burying-grounds, of; record of acceptance..	15	463
Contingent estates, of.....	3	1113
sale or mortgage of, by license of court..	4	1113
disposal of proceeds.....	6	1114
next friend, appointment of.....	5	1114
order of notice on petition.....	5	1114
trustee to give bond.....	6	1114
Creditors, in fraud of; penalty.....	4	1518
person aiding, liable in double damages..	77	1416
Defeasance, ineffectual unless recorded....	15	1115
mortgage, when constitutes a.....	1	1296
Elections, given for bets or wagers on; void	123	178
Estates tail, of; effect.....	10	1115
Executory devise, of, subject to contingency	3	1113
sale or mortgage of, by license of court..	4	1113
disposal of proceeds.....	6	1114
next friend, appointment of.....	5	1114
order of notice on petition.....	5	1114
trustee to give bond.....	6	1114
Gambling debts, given for; void.....	10	1497
Grantor, etc., good against, without record..	14	1115
Heir or devisee, by; defeats not partition..	6	1074
Ineffectual, unless recorded; exception.....	14	1115
Joint tenancy, when created.....	13	1115
conveyances in trust to two or more, by..	19	1116
mortgage to two or more, when by.....	19	1116
survivor may convey.....	19	1116
Larceny of; punishment.....	1	1464
Life estate, conveyance of greater, defeats not	11	1115
remainder to heirs, with; effect.....	12	1115
Married women, by; power.....	1	1029
Owner having a right of entry may make..	1	1113
seizin not essential.....	1	1113
Personalty, of; when held with real estate..	19	1116
Precedent estate, of; effect on expectant....	11	1115
Quitclaim, by deed of; effect.....	20	1116
Real estate, what is included in term.....	1	1113
Release, by deed of; effect.....	20	1116
Removal of personal property after.....	1	1113
Rights to, by contract, etc.; taken on execution	32	1135
conveyance after attachment; levy.....	49	1138
assignee, to; sale.....	50	1138
enforcement of creditors' rights.....	50	1138
alleged assignee made party.....	51	1138
Shelley's case, rule in, abolished.....	12	1115
Tenancy in common, how created.....	13	1115
Trusts created by writing, except.....	17	1116
titles not defeated by, without notice....	18	1116
record in registry of deeds is notice...	18	1116
Warden of state prison, by; approval.....	23	1594
Writing essential, except for tenancy at will	16	1115
Years, estate for; conveyance of greater, effect	11	1115

**Deeds.**

Authorized conveyance by.....	1	1113
Acknowledgment by grantors, or one.....	23	1116
certificate of, prerequisite to recording...	33	1118
false, penalty for making.....	9	1469
forgery of.....	1	1468
commissioners to take; appointment....	24	1117
acts, legal effect of.....	25	1117
powers in general.....	26	1117
qualifying oath, and seal.....	27	1117
fees for.....	2	1438
magistrates, before whom made.....	23	1116
expiration of commission, after.....	34	1118
proof of execution when none.....	28	1117
one witness necessary.....	28	1117
refusal by grantor; filing of copy.....	30	1118
application for summons to grantor....	31	1118
certificate by magistrate.....	32	1118

**CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE—continued.**

Acknowledgment; prerequisite to recording	33	1118
women authorized to take.....	23	1116
tenure .....	42	59
Agent, executed by; legal effect.....	21	1116
Burial lots, of; where recorded.....	20	464
Collectors of taxes, of; land sold for taxes..	76	271
redemption .....	80	273
revenue stamps included.....	77	272
treasurer to deliver, when not redeemed..	81	274
Commissioners; acts, legal effect of.....	25	1117
appointment in other states.....	24	1117
contracts, may take proof of execution of	24	1117
depositions, may take.....	26	1117
duties payable to state by.....	1	1420
foreign countries, appointment in.....	24	1117
powers, in general.....	26	1117
proof of execution of contracts, may take	24	1117
qualifying oath of.....	27	1117
certificate returned to secretary of state	27	1117
seal; return of description.....	27	1117
Compulsory recording.....	37	1119
Copies, when admissible in evidence.....	131	1243
land office, from.....	4	184
records in certain counties, of.....	132	1243
County, to a; form of.....	22	1116
Covenants, action by assignee of grantee..	31	1226
encumbrance is right of dower; damages..	34	1226
Defeasance, unrecorded, defeats not, except	15	1115
Executor, etc., by, under license; effect....	20	1107
Forgery or counterfeiting of.....	1	1468
Gambling debts, given for; void.....	10	1497
Guardians, by, to fulfil contract of ward....	18	1090
Joint, of husband and wife; effect.....	20	1116
Land agent to execute in behalf of state... 3	3	183
title conveyed notwithstanding conditions	10	185
Larceny of; punishment.....	1	1464
Lord's Day, not void because dated on....	136	1244
Lost before record; proceedings.....	35	1118
record in one county, after; copy recorded	36	1119
Officer, selling on execution, of.....	36	1136
delinquent collector, etc., against.....	52	265
lands of banks, etc., held in mortgage....	39	1136
inhabitants, for debt of town, of.....	31	1262
taxes, to enforce lien for.....	28	259
Pemobscoot Indians, of; record.....	36	292
copies of, evidence.....	38	292
deposited with agent; effect.....	37	292
fees for recording.....	36	292
Pews, of; record of.....	38	1119
Precedence over unrecorded attachments, etc.	60	1208
Proof of execution of unacknowledged.....	32	1118
application for summons to grantor.....	31	1118
attested, in same manner as unattested..	126	1242
certificate of magistrate.....	32	1118
prerequisite to recording.....	33	1118
grantor's death or absence, in case of....	28	1117
one witness necessary.....	28	1117
witnesses dead or absent, when.....	29	1118
Quitclaim, of; effect.....	20	1116
Realty, of; what passes.....	1	1113
Recorded, when received by register of deeds	17	281
Registry essential.....	14	1115
acknowledgment a prerequisite to.....	33	1118
cemetery lots, record of.....	20	464
enforced by order of court.....	37	1119
fee for recording.....	18	1447
lost, filing copy of.....	35	1118
record in one county, after.....	36	1119
manner of recording.....	17	281
unacknowledged, filing copy of.....	30	1118
Release, of; effect.....	20	1116
right, title and interest, of; effect of record	14	1115

**CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE—continued.**

Rights by descent may be barred by.....	9	1125
Tenancy at will created without.....	16	1115
Testimony of deceased witness or magistrate	135	1244
Treasurer of state, of; of land sold for taxes	49	241
Witness, deceased; former testimony.....	135	1244
<b>CONVICTION.</b>		
Allegation of former, in liquor cases.....	41	1507
form of.....	54	1511
Crime, of; excludes not poor debtor from oath	69	1415
witness, affects credibility only of.....	124	1242
Duelling out of state, of; pleadable.....	9	1456
Larcenies, of three distinct; effect.....	5	1465
Part of offense, of; acquittal of residue....	6	1542
Treason, of; to be within three years.....	3	1453
misprision, of; like provision.....	3	1453
<b>CONVICTS.</b>		
I. In General.		
II. State Prison.		
<b>In General.</b>		
Administration of estates of.....	19	1051
Contagious disease, removal when sick with	82	445
escape, removal not to be treated as....	83	445
return of removal to court.....	83	445
Employment of; authorized.....	19	1171
families, for benefit of.....	19	1171
highways, on; conditions.....	14	1170
application for services.....	15	1170
contracts subject to cancelation.....	17	1170
voters may request.....	16	1170
materials, tools and places to be provided	13	1169
rules therefor.....	13	1169
stone, at breaking, when.....	13	1169
Escape of; aiding.....	17	1474
limitation of action for.....	86	1216
negligence of officer, by.....	15	1474
punishment for.....	16	1474
voluntary act of officer, by.....	14	1474
Fine, placed at labor for non-payment of..	50	1573
Guardian ad litem, appointment.....	30	1092
Guardians of; appointment.....	4	1087
arbitration or compromise of claims....	21	1091
disability, while under guardianship....	29	1092
discharge or removal of.....	24	1091
notice of appointment.....	9	1088
reference of actions by rule of court....	20	1091
Habeas corpus, production in court on.....	13	1353
bail on mesne process, released on.....	9	1352
bailable offense, when held for.....	17	1354
day to day, from.....	24	1355
bail commissioner, taken before.....	36	1357
conveyance to prison.....	30	1356
custody pending hearing.....	24	1355
discharge authorized, when.....	16	1353
refusing copy of process to; penalty....	25	1355
remanded for want of bail, when.....	17	1354
pending examination.....	24	1355
sick or infirm, when; proceedings.....	13	1353
third person may appear for, when.....	32	1356
transfer to elude service of writ; penalty	30	1356
trial, production for.....	37	1357
witness, production as a.....	37	1357
Houses of correction, in; commitment.....	6	1605
duration of commitment.....	6	1605
extension of confinement.....	12	1606
less than one year, to be for.....	3	1562
employment of.....	10	1606
master to keep account of earnings....	14	1606
incorrigibles from state school for boys..	6	1608
keepers of houses of ill fame, commitment	12	1483
magistrates only, commitment by.....	16	1607

**CONVICTS—continued.**

<b>Houses of correction, in;</b>	
notice of commitment to town of settlement	13 1606
pauper returning after removal; commitment	39 560
intemperate, when notoriously	42 560
penalty for giving liquor to	26 1501
persons liable to commitment	6 1605
punishment of	11 1606
restraint of; when insubordinate	10 1606
support of; payment of expenses	9 1605
recovery from town of settlement	14 1606
kindred, from	15 1606
tramps and vagrants; commitment	31 1536
<b>Identification by Bertillon method</b>	49 1573
<b>Insane; commitment of</b>	7 1580
application for examination	5 1579
proceedings on hearing	6 1579
commitment before final conviction	10 1580
motion for sentence is made, when	14 1581
recovery before expiration of sentence	8 1580
support of	14 1581
transfer of criminal insane	13 1581
<b>Jail, in; sheriff answerable for</b>	41 1189
assistance to; upon discharge	37 1189
Bible and books, furnished with	32 1187
calendar of, kept by sheriff	38 1189
authority of inspectors as to	12 1591
production in court	39 1189
classification of	46 1190
authority of inspectors as to	12 1591
penalty for neglect	47 1191
cleanliness of; attention to	30 1187
death; disposal of body	50 1191
employment of, authorized	19 1171
families, for benefit of	19 1171
highways, on; conditions	14 1170
application for services	15 1170
contracts subject to cancelation	17 1170
voters may request	16 1170
materials, tools and places provided	13 1169
rules therefor may be established	13 1169
stone, at breaking, when	13 1169
escape, aiding in; penalty	17 1474
assisting after an	17 1474
negligence, through; penalty	15 1474
punishment for	16 1474
reward for apprehension	8 1583
secretory or harboring after an	17 1474
voluntarily permitting; penalty	14 1474
insane, examination of	5 1579
commitment to hospital	7 1580
hearing on application	6 1579
inmates, of; before conviction	10 1580
intoxicating liquors for, prohibited	47 1191
disqualification for office; penalty	47 1191
penalty for furnishing to	26 1501
labor before sentence, payment for	33 1187
refusal to receive; penalty	15 1474
removal; by order of court	42 1190
contagious disease, on account of	82 445
inspectors of jails, by	12 1591
state prison, to; from jail	21 1594
sentences, deduction for good behavior	36 1188
alternative to work-jails	5 1563
state school for boys, from	6 1608
term of, when to jail	3 1562
work-jails, to	4 1563
work-jails, to; authority for	6 1563
service of precepts committing to	6 1563
support of prisoners	8 1563
term of	4 1563
separation and treatment of	46 1190
penalty for neglect	47 1191
sheriff answerable, to deliver to successor	41 1189

**CONVICTS—continued.**

<b>Jail, in;</b>	
sick at expiration of sentence, care of	36 1188
state prison, while on way to	21 1594
support; committed from other counties	8 1563
accounts for supplies, audit	34 1188
duties of county com'rs	34 1188
Cumberland county, in	35 1188
employment of cook	34 1188
extradition, of persons awaiting	13 1584
poor debtors, of	81 1417
price, county com'rs to fix	82 1417
U. S. authorities, committed by	49 1191
payment for support	13 285
work-jails, in; assaults by, upon officers	45 1598
breaking jail, or attempting to do so	45 1598
preventing escape	45 1598
resistance to officers	45 1598
suppression of insurrection among	45 1598
workshops, etc., for, county com'rs to provide	12 1169
<b>Limitation of actions by; limit enlarged</b>	91 1217
escape, for; committed on execution	86 1216
<b>Limitation of real actions by</b>	7 1380
<b>Pardons, notice on petition for</b>	1 1582
conditional, when granted	3 1582
arrest for breach of	4 1582
<b>Poor convicts; liberation of</b>	50 1573
fine, placed at labor for non-payment of	50 1573
note, a lien on real estate	51 1574
penalty for making false schedule	52 1574
<b>Real action, limitation of, extended</b>	7 1380
<b>Rescue of; aiding; harboring</b>	17 1474
<b>Workhouses, in; who committed</b>	1 1604
duration of commitment	16 1607
employment and punishment of	5 1605
idle or indigent persons; commitment	4 1604
magistrates only, commitment by	16 1607
tramps and vagrants; commitment	31 1536
<b>State Prison.</b>	
<b>Assault upon officers by; punishment</b>	41 1598
<b>Commutation of sentence to jail</b>	2 1582
<b>Conveying articles to; punishment</b>	40 1597
<b>Deduction from sentence for good behavior</b>	15 1593
record of, submitted to governor and council	16 1593
<b>Discharge; no, until expiration of term, unless</b>	47 1599
clothing provided upon	49 1599
money, and	49 1599
<b>Employment of, regulated</b>	34 1596
articles shall be labeled	35 1596
<b>Escape, aiding convicts under sentence to</b>	39 1597
harboring, or aiding after	46 1598
officers or employees aiding in	38 1597
reward for capture authorized	8 1583
warden, by	46 1598
<b>Guardians appointed for</b>	4 1087
<b>Hire of; contracts made by warder</b>	19 1593
<b>Incorrigibles from state school for boys</b>	6 1608
<b>Insane, commitment of</b>	7 1580
application for examination	5 1579
proceedings on hearing	6 1579
recovery before expiration of sentence	8 1580
sentence, detention at expiration of	8 1580
<b>Jails, when temporarily lodged in</b>	21 1594
payment of expense	21 1594
<b>Killing by officers, when justified</b>	43 1598
<b>Life, for; civilly dead</b>	19 1051
administration upon estate of	19 1051
<b>Parole; application; action thereon</b>	31 1569
eligibility for	30 1569
convicts confined Mar. 14, 1913	33 1570
prisoner in custody while on	35 1570
clothing, etc., to be furnished	42 1572
crime by, while at large; sentence	37 1571

**CONVICTS—continued.**

Parole, on; employment of.....	34	1570
final discharge; certificate.....	38	1571
monthly report required.....	39	1571
return of, to prison.....	35	1570
sentence, deemed to be serving.....	32	1569
violation of parole; consequences.....	36	1571
Pestilence, removal on account of.....	37	1597
Property of, cared for.....	48	1599
Punishment to be at hard labor.....	2	1589
authority of warden.....	14	1592
disorderly conduct, for.....	10	1591
violating rules, for.....	42	1598
Removal; clerk's warrant authority for....	48	1573
clothing to be furnished.....	48	1573
service of warrant for.....	20	1594
Rescuing; punishment.....	39	1597
Resistance to officers by.....	43	1598
use of force authorized.....	43	1598
Sick, care of.....	36	1597
Solitary confinement as discipline.....	2	1589
violation of rules, for.....	42	1598
Term not less than one year.....	3	1562
additional, for old offenders.....	2	1562
commencement of.....	47	1599
United States, of; received into state prison	3	1589

**COOK.**

Lien of, on logs and lumber.....	47	1318
hemlock bark and cord-wood, on.....	51	1319
last blocks, on.....	52	1320
laths and dowels, on.....	53	1320
railroad ties and ship knees, on.....	52	1320
shingles and staves, on.....	53	1320
shovel handle blocks, on.....	52	1320
spool timber and bars, on.....	53	1320

**COOTS.**

Close season on.....	55	607
----------------------	----	-----

**COPARTNERS.**

See Partnership.

**COPYRIGHT.**

Congress may secure limited.....	8	4
----------------------------------	---	---

**CORD.**

Charcoal, of; number of bushels to.....	6	731
Wood or bark, of; dimensions.....	1	730

**CORN.**

Burning of, maliciously; punishment.....	4	1463
Bushel, standard weight of.....	29	742
measure thus ascertained, upon request..	29	743
penalty for refusal.....	29	743
Lien on, when canned.....	58	1321
Measurers of, appointment.....	28	742
Taking and carrying away illegally; penalty	23	1527

**CORONERS.**

Appointment of.....	8	27
statutory provision.....	52	1191
Absent from state; service upon.....	66	1194
Actions against; service on sureties, when..	66	1194
Aid, may require.....	61	1193
penalty for refusal.....	61	1193
another provision.....	19	1475
Assaults upon, in discharge of duty.....	23	1475
Attachments of personal property by.....	30	1203
Attorney or adviser, not to act as.....	65	1194
Auctioneer's license not required by.....	8	680

**CORONERS—continued.**

Bond, of; conditions.....	52	1191
action on; where brought.....	10	1198
provisions applicable thereto.....	53	1192
annual examination of, provisions for....	53	1192
county attorney to move for.....	19	1176
approval of; filed with clerk of courts....	52	1191
delivery to treasurer of state.....	52	1191
new, when former insufficient.....	53	1192
office vacated, if not given.....	53	1192
petition of sureties, required on.....	53	1192
provisions applicable to.....	53	1192
Bribery of, and receiving bribes.....	5	1472
neglect of duty, for.....	11	1473
Collections, refusal to pay; penalty.....	64	1194
County attorney to enforce discharge of duty	19	1176
neglect of duty by, penalty.....	19	1176
County com'rs, to execute legal process from	9	1169
Death, amendment of return after.....	62	1193
Drafting of instruments by, forbidden....	65	1194
Duties payable to state by.....	1	1420
Falsely assuming to be; penalty.....	25	1476
Fees of.....	6	1442
Fines, etc., collected, payment of.....	3	1575
delinquent, proceedings when.....	17	1577
neglect to pay over, penalty.....	4	1575
process for recovery of, duty on receiving	5	1575
Intimidating or obstructing, on duty.....	23	1475
Jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	1383
Probate court, attendance upon.....	4	1035
processes from, to execute.....	4	1035
Service of precepts, generally, duty as to..	54	1192
disqualification, after.....	62	1193
return, completion of.....	62	1193
process against sheriff, on habeas corpus	27	1355
warrants in bastardy, of.....	59	1192
right of pursuit to another county....	59	1192
Sheriff, notice of election or appointment..	8	1183
Warrants to, against delinquent sheriffs...	49	265
Writ, to furnish copy on request; fees....	63	1194

**CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.**

Military law, under, restricted.....	14	18
State prison, at; prohibited.....	10	1591
State school for boys, at; regulation of....	11	1610

**CORPORATIONS.**

I. In General.		
II. Capital and Shares.		
III. Crimes and Offenses.		
IV. Officers.		
V. Organization.		
VI. Stockholders.		
VII. Taxation.		

**In General.**

Actions at law, when parties to; venue....	13	1198
costs taxable for corporation.....	155	1247
Actions by attorney-general, for penalties..	30	788
costs allowed in.....	30	788
discontinuance of.....	31	788
Acts of incorporation deemed public acts...	6	50
amendment or repeal, subject to.....	2	781
certificate of organization under.....	3	781
duties payable to state.....	4	781
quasi-public corporations, by.....	6	782
first meeting under.....	12	784
Agent, bound by contracts of.....	72	798
deeds and contracts executed by; effect..	21	1116
embezzlement by.....	8	1465
misappropriation of collections.....	10	1466
Applicability of chap. 51.....	1	780
Bonds payable in instalments, may issue...	106	804

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

Books produced at certain trials.....	79	799
<b>By-laws, authority to make.....</b>	49	792
directors may be divided into classes....	20	785
committees of; powers defined.....	20	786
enumeration of subjects of.....	50	793
organization under general law, upon....	8	783
penalties, may fix; limit.....	50	793
stock, may fix classes of.....	53	793
<b>Cities, property in, liable for debts of.....</b>	105	804
remedy of inhabitants.....	105	804
satisfaction of executions against.....	30	1262
notice and procedure at sale.....	31	1262
remedy of owner.....	32	1263
<b>Common seal, to have a; alterable.....</b>	49	792
seal, sufficiency of.....	6	49
stock certificates, affixed to.....	36	789
<b>Constitutional provisions as to.....</b>	14	26
<b>Contracts implied when.....</b>	72	798
<b>Counties, property in, liable for debts of..</b>	105	804
remedy of inhabitants.....	105	804
<b>Deposits from employees, may receive.....</b>	3	808
license issued by bank com'r.....	3	808
<b>Dissolution, application for.....</b>	89	801
appointment of trustees; powers.....	90	801
payment of debts.....	88	800
continuance for closing up.....	81	799
decree, copy filed with secretary of state..	92	801
distribution of assets.....	88	800
insolvent; injunction against.....	82	799
attachments dissolved.....	83	800
claims, presentation of.....	85	800
jurisdiction in equity.....	87	800
receiver appointed.....	83	800
authority and duties.....	84	800
sale of property and franchises.....	86	800
claims accepted in payment.....	86	800
jurisdiction and powers of the court.....	90	801
officers not relieved from liability.....	91	801
property vests in shareholders upon.....	104	804
proprietors of common lands, of.....	27	1008
stockholders not relieved from liability..	91	801
<b>Dower, demand for; service.....</b>	3	1365
<b>Embezzlement by agents; punishment.....</b>	8	1465
prosecutions for.....	9	1466
<b>Execution, franchise liable on.....</b>	75	798
officer to be given list of property.....	76	798
names of directors and clerk, also.....	76	798
penalty for refusal.....	78	799
property liable to be taken on.....	75	798
schedule of, to be furnished on demand	76	798
penalty for refusal.....	78	799
satisfied by debt due the corporation, may be	77	798
proceedings to transfer title.....	77	799
rights of creditor.....	77	799
penalty for non-compliance.....	78	799
titles as mortgagees of lands; sale.....	39	1136
transfers after notice void.....	40	1137
<b>Foreign, acts of agents; effect.....</b>	80	799
actions against; service.....	19	1200
acting as trustee under mortgage.....	74	798
fee for receiving.....	16	1446
attorney, upon.....	107	805
banking corporations, on.....	124	844
corporations selling bonds, on.....	128	845
express companies, on.....	22	1201
fraternal beneficiary associations, on..	10	900
insurance companies, on.....	22	1201
another provision.....	118	878
commissioner, on.....	105	875
fees of.....	17	1447
surety, credit and title companies, on..	146	887
liability to suit in this state.....	80	799
requirements as to business in this state..	107	805

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

<b>Foreign, requirements of,</b>		
attorney; appointment; service upon...	107	805
capital stock, increase or decrease of..	110	806
certificate to be filed; contents.....	108	806
penalty for failure.....	108	806
transacting business without, for..	108	806
copy of charter and by-laws to be filed	108	805
refusal by sec'y of state to accept...	109	806
changes to be certified annually.....	111	806
notice by sec'y of state.....	113	807
penalty for neglect.....	112	807
duty payable to state.....	111	806
liability of officers for misstatement....	114	807
statute of limitation, entitled to.....	107	1220
<b>Franchise, attachment, liable to.....</b>	75	798
another provision; procedure.....	29	1202
authorized sale of.....	60	795
dissenting stockholder to give notice..	61	795
failing to do so, assent presumed....	65	796
guardians for incapacitated.....	65	796
limitation extended.....	65	796
mortgage to trustees; foreclosure.....	73	798
service on foreign corporation, trustee..	74	798
fees of bank commissioner.....	16	1446
sale on execution.....	17	1259
county, where held.....	24	1261
manner of sale.....	18	1260
notice of sale.....	17	1259
possession delivered by officer.....	18	1260
purchaser to take tolls.....	19	1260
railroads, of; notice.....	21	1260
redemption within three months.....	20	1260
warrant of distress, on.....	24	1261
sale by vote of stockholders.....	60	795
dissent filed or assent presumed.....	65	796
petition for valuation of dissenting shares	61	795
abatment by death, none.....	69	797
exceptions as to special acts.....	70	797
stockholder may file.....	62	795
appearing, to deposit certificates..	66	796
creditors may become parties.....	66	796
lien of stockholders; precedence....	67	797
new petition filed, when.....	69	797
valuation, by court, of dissenting shares	63	795
appeal from decree.....	64	796
lien, pending appeal.....	64	796
proceedings on appeal.....	64	796
attachments and transfers subject to	66	797
deposit of amount of award.....	63	796
rights of stockholders upon failure	67	797
shares become property of corporation	63	796
proceedings, and authority of court..	68	797
laws of other states, under; effect..	71	797
tax on, levied annually.....	18	209
assessment of.....	19	209
charter may be forfeited for non-payment	21	210
procedure.....	22	210
suspension of.....	23	210
data as to recorded.....	24	210
revival upon payment.....	24	210
debt due to state, becomes preferred...	20	210
publication of list of delinquents....	23	210
<b>Inheritance tax, when liable for.....</b>	25	1071
securities not transferred before payment	26	1071
<b>Location, change of.....</b>	56	794
<b>Meetings; act of incorporation, first under..</b>	12	784
annual meeting, failure to hold.....	15	784
objections to officers not chosen at....	15	785
proceedings on.....	16	785
articles of association, first under.....	8	783
by-laws may fix manner of calling, etc...	50	793
directors, of; without the state.....	20	786
justice of the peace to call, when.....	13	784

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

**Meetings;** called by justice of the peace.  
 presiding officer in such case..... 14 784  
 responsibility of..... 14 784  
 legal, if all members consent..... 17 785  
 power of attorney, representation by.... 18 785  
 proxy, representation by..... 18 785  
 by-laws may fix mode of voting by.... 50 793  
 quorum may be fixed by by-laws..... 50 793  
 representation at..... 18 785  
 pledged stock, of..... 19 785  
**Mortgages** to trustees, foreclosure of..... 73 798  
 application of law as to railroad mortgages 54 961  
 fees of bank commissioner..... 16 1446  
 service on foreign corporation, trustee... 74 798  
**Name,** change of; proceedings and effect... 51 793  
**"Person"** may include..... 6 49  
**Powers,** in general..... 49 792  
 conduct business out of the state, may... 52 793  
 mines, factories, etc., may purchase.... 54 793  
 stock, may issue in payment..... 54 793  
 judgment of directors, conclusive.... 54 793  
 owners of stock in other corporations, as 55 794  
 property out of the state, may hold..... 52 793  
 stock in other corporations, may purchase 54 793  
 services, may issue for..... 54 793  
 judgment of directors, conclusive.... 54 794  
 stock, may create different kinds of..... 53 793  
**Property** liable to attachment for debt.... 75 798  
 inhabitants, of, for debts of body politic.. 105 804  
 remedy of inhabitants..... 105 804  
 no division until debts paid..... 101 804  
 judgment creditor may follow..... 102 804  
 property not attachable, also..... 102 804  
 proceedings and decree..... 103 804  
 sale of entire property regulated..... 60 795  
 dissent filed or assent presumed..... 65 796  
 valuation of dissenting shares..... 63 795  
 petition for..... 61 795  
 abatement by death, none..... 69 797  
 exception as to special acts..... 70 797  
 stockholder may apply..... 62 795  
**Receivers,** power of court to appoint..... 90 801  
**Records,** etc., open to inspection..... 22 786  
 damages for preventing access to..... 23 786  
 production in court..... 79 799  
**Returns** to assessors..... 26 787  
 capital stock and officers, of..... 28 788  
 penalty for non-compliance..... 29 788  
 cashiers of banks, by..... 27 787  
 penalty for non-compliance..... 29 788  
 compliance with sections 26, 27 and 28... 29 788  
 excused from making, by attorney-general 33 789  
 fee for certificate..... 15 1446  
 neglect or refusal to make, penalty..... 29 788  
 notice of neglect, to attorney-general... 30 788  
**Seal,** what is sufficient..... 6 49  
**Service** of process on..... 19 1200  
 attachment of franchise, in case of..... 29 1202  
 domestic; officer or member not found... 20 1200  
 fee of register of deeds..... 18 1448  
 fish and game laws, for violations of... 88 619  
 foreign corporations, against..... 19 1200  
 acting as trustee under mortgage..... 74 798  
 fee for receiving..... 16 1446  
 banking corporations, on..... 124 844  
 corporation selling bonds, on..... 128 845  
 express companies, on..... 22 1201  
 fraternal beneficiary associations, on... 10 900  
 insurance companies, on..... 22 1201  
 another provision..... 118 878  
 commissioner, on..... 105 875  
 fees of..... 17 1447  
 surety, credit and title companies, on.. 146 887

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

**Sole,** limitation of real action by..... 6 1379  
**State** library, printed reports sent to.... 15 75  
**Towns,** property in, liable for debts of.... 105 804  
 remedy of inhabitants..... 105 804  
 satisfaction of executions against..... 30 1262  
 notice and procedure at sale..... 31 1262  
 remedy of owner..... 32 1263  
**Trustee** process, residence for purpose of... 5 1267  
 classes subject to summons on..... 8 1268  
**Trustees,** appointment and powers..... 90 801  
 dissolution without..... 89 801  
 distribution of assets by..... 88 800  
**Trust funds;** transfer authorized..... 34 403  
**Trusts,** contrary to public policy forbidden.. 57 794  
 evidence of interest in, not recognizable.. 58 794  
 penalty for entering..... 59 794  
**Wages,** weekly payment of; exceptions.... 34 756  
 penalty for violation..... 34 757  
**Warrants** of distress against; sale..... 24 1261

**Capital and Shares.**

**Assessments** on shares; sale..... 39 790  
 notice of sale and transfer of title..... 40 790  
 regulated by by-laws..... 50 793  
**Attachment** on mesne process; procedure... 28 1202  
 vacated upon bond; on appraisal..... 76 1213  
 bond to pay judgment, upon..... 79 1214  
**Capital** fixed within charter..... 35 789  
 increase to limit allowed by charter..... 35 789  
 minimum under general law..... 8 783  
**Certificates** of shares, issue of..... 36 789  
 fraudulent issue of..... 10 1470  
 officers not to sign blank..... 36 789  
 pledge or sale, without authority..... 10 1470  
**Dividends** payable to holder of record.... 37 790  
 capital stock, from, not valid..... 97 802  
 proceedings to enforce liability..... 98 802  
 defense, what may be proved in..... 99 803  
 none, after notice of tax on shares..... 34 237  
 non-payment, if residence unknown..... 26 787  
 profits, declared by directors from..... 34 789  
 creditor may recover illegal..... 34 789  
 penalty for making illegal..... 34 789  
 purchaser on execution has..... 15 1259  
**Division** of capital and record of shares... 35 789  
**Increase** of capital; proceedings..... 41 790  
 duties payable upon..... 41 791  
 corporation having public duties, by... 42 791  
 reduction, upon or after..... 47 792  
**Par** value of shares may be changed..... 38 790  
**Reduction** of capital, to meet losses..... 44 792  
 proceedings reviewed by court..... 45 792  
 copy of, filed with secretary of state... 46 792  
 simultaneous or subsequent increase.... 47 792  
**Reduction** for other reasons..... 43 791  
 surrender by stockholders of part..... 43 791  
**Representation** at meetings..... 18 785  
 pledged stock, of..... 19 785  
 corporation, when pledged to the..... 18 785  
**Shares** liable to distress for taxes..... 24 258  
 officer of corporation, duties of..... 25 259  
 sales on execution authorized..... 12 1259  
 aqueducts, in..... 6 997  
 certificate of number given to officer... 14 1259  
 copy of execution left with clerk, when 13 1259  
 dividends go to purchaser..... 15 1259  
 notice of sale, how given..... 16 1259  
 subsequent attaching officer, by..... 23 1261  
 purchaser entitled to certificate..... 15 1259  
**Stock,** different kinds may be created.... 53 793  
 fraudulent issue of certificate..... 10 1470  
 pledge or sale, without authority..... 10 1470

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

**Stock.**  
 property and services, issued in payment for 54 793  
 public utility, issue by; authorization... 37 919  
 conditions of issue..... 38 920  
 false statements as to; penalty..... 69 927  
 misappropriation of proceeds..... 68 927  
 stock dividend; authorization..... 39 920  
 unlawful issue; penalty..... 68 927  
**Subscription stands as security for debts..**  
 payment of, must be bona fide..... 96 802  
 proceedings to enforce payment..... 98 802  
 defense, what may be proved in..... 99 803  
**Surrender not valid against debts.....**  
 proceedings to enforce liability..... 98 802  
 defense, what may be proved in..... 99 803  
**Transfer of shares.....**  
 ineffectual as to corporation until record.. 37 790  
 invalid against debts, when..... 97 802  
 proceedings to enforce liability..... 98 802  
 defense, what may be proved in..... 99 803  
**Withdrawal not valid against debts.....**  
 proceedings to enforce liability..... 98 802  
 defense, what may be proved in..... 99 803

**Crimes and Offenses.**

**Agent of, embezzlement by.....** 8 1465  
 money, by misappropriation of..... 10 1466  
 prosecutions for..... 9 1466  
**Banking, unauthorized.....** 4 808  
 terms, unlawful use of..... 5 808  
**Benevolent, etc.; unlawful use of name...**  
 emblem or badge, of..... 9 1005  
 penalty for violation..... 10 1005  
**Books, non-production of, at trial.....** 79 799  
 assessors, refusal to exhibit to..... 32 236  
**Debt, refusal to deliver evidence of.....** 78 799  
**Directors and clerk, refusal to give names..**  
**Dividends, voting or aiding to make illegal..**  
**Foreign; transacting business illegally....**  
 change in charter, neglect as to..... 112 807  
**Forfeiture of charter, acting for, after....**  
**Forgery of agent's signature.....** 9 1469  
**Fraudulent issue of stock.....** 10 1470  
**Inland fish and game laws, prosecutions under**  
 transportation of inland fish regulated... 28 598  
**Fledge or sale of stock, without authority..**  
**Public utility, unlawful stock issue by....**  
 false statement as to..... 69 927  
 misappropriation of proceeds..... 68 927  
**Returns, neglect or refusal to make.....**  
**Schedule of property, refusal to furnish....**  
**Statement, neglect to publish.....** 32 788  
**Trust companies, illegal loans by.....** 80 832  
**Trusts, combinations to form.....** 57 794  
 another provision..... 26 1522  
 interested in; penalty..... 59 795  
 monopolize trade, to..... 27 1523

**Officers.**

**Annual election.....** 20 785  
 meeting not held; hold over..... 15 784  
**Agent's signature, forgery of.....** 9 1469  
**By-laws may fix tenure of.....** 50 793  
 election, also mode of..... 50 793  
**Certificate of shares, not to sign blank....**  
**Clerk, record of election and qualification..**  
 books and records to be kept by..... 22 786  
 damages for preventing access to..... 23 786  
 production at trial of suit or prosecution 79 799  
 record votes of the corporation, to..... 20 785  
 certificate of election to be filed..... 24 787  
 fee for recording..... 18 1448  
 name furnished officer with execution.... 76 798

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

**Clerk; objection to election, duties upon....**  
 office at a fixed place in the state..... 22 786  
 resident of the state, to be..... 22 786  
 resignation; when to take effect..... 25 787  
 fee for recording..... 18 1448  
 returns to assessors by..... 26 787  
 neglect, penalty for..... 29 788  
 property deemed corporate, when.... 16 233  
 service of process on..... 24 787  
 sworn, to be..... 20 785  
 record of oath..... 29 87  
**Directors, annual election; number.....**  
 appointed by sup. jud. court..... 21 786  
 classes, may be divided into..... 20 785  
 committees of; powers..... 20 786  
 dividends from profits, may make..... 34 789  
 penalty for making illegal..... 34 789  
 meetings may be held without the state.. 20 786  
 must be stockholders..... 20 785  
 exception as to members of corporations 20 785  
 names furnished to officer with execution 76 798  
 proceedings to change number..... 41 790  
 stock certificates, when to sign..... 36 789  
**Dissolution relieves not from liability.....**  
**Election, not on day of annual meeting....**  
 objections to, proceedings..... 16 785  
**Enumeration of requisite officers.....** 20 785  
**Failure to make and publish statement....**  
**Fictitious signature of, declared to be forgery**  
**Information to state board of health, to furnish**  
**President, election by directors.....**  
 returns of capital stock and officers by... 28 788  
**Treasurer of; actions on contracts by....**  
 bond required of..... 20 785  
 returns of capital stock and officers by... 28 788  
 stockholders, of; assessors..... 26 787  
 sale of stock to pay assessments..... 39 790  
 notice of..... 40 790

**Organization.**

**Acts of incorporation, under.....** 3 781  
 certificate to be filed..... 5 781  
 otherwise, parties liable for contracts.. 5 781  
 duties payable to state..... 4 781  
 quasi-public corporations, of..... 6 782  
**Association by articles of agreement for... 7 782**  
 by-laws may be adopted..... 8 783  
 certificate, approval and filing..... 9 783  
 fees of attorney-general..... 15 1446  
 secretary of state, of..... 13 1445  
 record of, prior to March 15, 1893..... 10 784  
 completed upon filing certificate..... 11 784  
 duties payable to state..... 9 783  
 location, change in..... 56 794  
 meeting of associates, first..... 8 783  
 par value of shares, change in..... 38 790  
 proceedings for organization..... 8 783  
 purposes defined and limited..... 7 782  
 reduction of capital, when formed under.. 43 791  
 surrender by stockholders of part..... 43 791  
 stock of other corporations, may acquire.. 55 794  
 owners of, rights as..... 55 794  
**Burying-grounds, for purchase of land for.. 1 461**  
**Change in certificate of; notice.....** 48 792  
 fee of secretary of state..... 13 1445  
 location, of..... 56 794  
 par value of shares, of..... 38 790  
**Churches, certain officers of, are quasi-... 19 399**  
**Constitutional provisions as to.....** 14 26  
**Lapse of time makes null and void.....** 6 50  
**Public cemeteries, for owning, etc.....** 19 464  
**Valid when made under chap. 51.....** 12 784

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

Various charitable, etc., purposes, for.....	3	1003
application for organization.....	1	1003
certificate of organization.....	4	1004
power to hold and dispose of property....	5	1004
warrant for first meeting.....	1	1003
service of.....	2	1003

**Stockholders.**

By-laws may fix number of votes of.....	50	793
Clerk to keep list of.....	22	786
damages for preventing access to.....	23	786
Dissolution, property vests in, upon.....	104	804
relieves not from liability.....	91	801
Dividends, voting for illegal; penalty.....	34	789
Liability; general provision.....	95	802
administrators, etc., none upon.....	93	801
funds in hands are liable.....	93	801
dividends from capital, on account of....	97	802
proceedings to enforce.....	98	802
defense, what may be proved in.....	99	803
pledgee for value, none upon, unless....	94	802
property not to be divided until debts paid	101	804
judgment creditor may follow.....	102	804
proceedings and decree.....	103	804
stockholders may recover of company....	100	803
subscription is security to creditors....	96	802
payment of, must be bona fide.....	96	802
judgment of directors conclusive.....	54	794
proceedings to enforce payment.....	98	802
defense, what may be proved in.....	99	803
surrender of stock, on account of.....	97	802
proceedings to enforce.....	98	802
defense, what may be proved in.....	99	803
transfer of stock, on account of.....	97	802
proceedings to enforce.....	98	802
defense, what may be proved in.....	99	803
withdrawal of capital, on account of....	97	802
proceedings to enforce.....	98	802
defense, what may be proved in.....	99	803
Minority; valuation of shares, on sale....	61	795
abatement by death, none.....	69	797
decree of court.....	63	795
appeal.....	64	796
authority of court.....	68	797
creditors may become parties.....	66	796
deposit of amount of award.....	63	796
rights of stockholders upon failure..	67	797
lien of stockholders; precedence.....	67	797
new petition filed, when.....	69	797
dissent filed, or assent presumed.....	65	796
exceptions as to special acts.....	70	797
stockholder may file petition.....	62	795
appearing, to deposit certificates.....	66	796
Power of attorney, representation by.....	18	785
Proxy, representation by.....	18	785
by-laws may fix mode of voting by....	50	793
Representation at meeting.....	18	785
pledged stock, of.....	19	785
corporation, when pledged to the.....	18	785
Residence to be ascertained.....	26	787
dividend, otherwise, not payable.....	26	787
Trustee process, dues from, attachable by..	36	1272

**Taxation.**

Action of debt for taxes due from.....	75	225
Agricultural, taxation of.....	26	235
shares not taxable to owner.....	26	235
Assessors may doom, when.....	32	236
Banks, real estate where assessed.....	30	236
lien on shares of, for taxes.....	31	236
officers to exhibit books to assessors....	32	236
rate of taxation on shares, limited.....	30	236
shares of residents, where taxed.....	30	236

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

Banks; shares of non-residents; where taxed	31	236
Clerk failing to return stockholders; taxation	16	233
liability to taxation.....	17	233
Credit insurance companies, taxation of....	49	217
Domestic life insurance companies, taxation of	47	217
assessment and payment of tax.....	48	217
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
returns to insurance commissioner.....	48	217
Express companies, taxation of.....	43	216
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
assessment of tax.....	44	216
when no return.....	75	225
excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except..	45	217
license of.....	43	216
neglect to apply for, penalty.....	43	216
municipal tax on.....	45	217
returns to board of state assessors.....	44	216
neglect to make, penalty.....	46	217
Foreign banking corporation, taxation of..	67	223
books to be kept, and open to com'r.....	69	224
branches, none in this state, except.....	70	224
penalty for violations.....	70	224
return to bank commissioner.....	68	224
Foreign insurance companies, taxation of..	49	217
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
assessment of; notice.....	56	219
when no return.....	53	218
determination of tax.....	50	218
factories, of mutual companies insuring..	52	218
returns to insurance com'r.....	52	218
policy-holders in unauthorized companies	57	219
action of debt for tax.....	58	220
amount of tax, notice of.....	57	220
statement to be filed.....	57	220
penalty for failure.....	58	220
retaliatory tax authorized.....	54	219
return to insurance commissioner.....	51	218
suspension of business for non-payment..	56	219
same subject.....	53	218
same subject.....	54	219
Foreign surety companies, taxation of.....	49	217
Franchises, annual tax on.....	18	209
assessment of.....	19	209
delinquent, list published.....	23	210
charter forfeited for non-payment.....	21	210
procedure.....	22	210
debt due to state, becomes preferred....	20	210
suspension for non-payment.....	23	210
corporation records of state, entry on..	24	211
revival by payment.....	24	210
Indemnity contracts, reciprocal; taxation..	55	219
assessment of; notice.....	56	219
return of agent issuing.....	55	219
suspension of business for non-payment..	56	219
Insurance companies, investments of, how taxed	19	233
real estate held as security, where taxed..	20	233
securities, when exempt.....	20	233
Interest on taxes; rate.....	75	225
Investments of, how taxed.....	19	233
Lien on shares of non-resident owners....	31	236
Loan and building associations, taxation of	64	223
action of debt for tax; interest.....	75	225
capital dues exempt from municipal tax..	66	223
municipal taxation of.....	66	223
returns to board of state assessors.....	64	223
penalty for false returns.....	64	223
semi-annual payments.....	65	223
Manufacturing, property of, how taxed....	26	235
shares not taxable to owner.....	26	235
Mining and smelting, property of, how taxed	26	235
shares not taxable to owner.....	26	235
Non-residents, return of shares.....	26	787

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

Officers to exhibit books to assessors..... 32 236  
 consequences of refusal..... 32 236

**Parlor car companies, taxation of..... 33 213**  
 action of debt for tax; interest..... 75 225  
 assessment when no return..... 75 225  
 returns to board of state assessors..... 34 213  
 penalty for neglect to make..... 35 214

**Property taxed to, instead of on shares... 16 233**  
 liability to taxation..... 17 233

**Railroad companies, taxation of..... 26 211**  
 abatement of tax, for error..... 30 212  
 action of debt for tax; interest..... 75 225  
 apportionment to towns..... 26 211  
 assessment of; basis..... 27 212  
 when no, or imperfect, returns..... 31 213  
 board of state assessors to determine... 28 212  
 books, access to verify returns..... 31 213  
 penalty for refusal to exhibit..... 31 213  
 excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except.. 26 211  
 lien on property..... 29 212  
 municipal tax on..... 4 227  
 return to secretary of state..... 25 211  
 returns imperfect, proceedings..... 31 213  
 access to books to verify..... 31 213  
 penalty for false, or none..... 31 213  
 tax when payable; lien..... 29 212

**Railroad property taxed where situated... 4 227**

**Real estate, where taxed..... 9 229**

**Real estate companies, property how taxed.. 27 235**

**Returns to assessors..... 26 787**  
 capital stock and officers, of..... 28 788  
 penalty for failure to make returns..... 29 788  
 stockholders, of; by cashiers of banks... 27 787

**Savings banks, taxation of..... 60 221**  
 action of debt for tax; interest..... 75 225  
 bank stock pledged to, return of..... 63 222  
 deposits exempt from municipal taxation... 62 222  
 franchises, value of, how determined.... 60 221  
 deductions after July 1, 1916..... 61 222  
 municipal taxation of..... 62 222  
 returns of deposits and investments..... 59 221  
 schools, one-half of tax appropriated for.. 153 392  
 securities, value determined..... 59 221  
 taxes, when payable..... 60 222

**Shares, returns of..... 26 787**  
 assessors, duties as to returns..... 33 237  
 investment, held for, how taxed..... 19 233  
 no dividend on, after notice of tax..... 34 237  
 liability of corporation if paid..... 35 237  
 non-residents, of, where taxed..... 31 236  
 notice by collector of tax on..... 34 237  
 owner, when not taxable to..... 26 235  
 same subject..... 27 235  
 returns to secretary of state..... 27 787  
 sale of, for taxes..... 34 237

**Stock raising; taxation of..... 26 235**  
 shares of, not taxable to owner..... 26 235

**Street railroads, taxation of..... 32 213**

**Taxation of, instead of on shares..... 16 233**

**Telegraph and telephone companies, taxation of 37 214**  
 action of debt for tax; interest..... 75 225  
 apportionment of, to towns..... 37 214  
 assessment of; basis..... 38 215  
 when no returns..... 75 225  
 board of state assessors to determine... 39 215  
 books, access to verify returns; refusal.. 41 216  
 excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except.. 42 216  
 lien on property..... 40 215  
 municipal tax on..... 42 216  
 returns of..... 36 214  
 penalty for false, or none..... 41 215  
 tax when payable; lien..... 40 215

**Title insurance companies, taxation of..... 49 217**

**CORPORATIONS—continued.**

**Toll-bridges, shares in, where taxed..... 15 233**

**Trust companies, taxation of..... 72 225**  
 action of debt for tax; interest..... 75 225  
 assessment; notice..... 72 225  
 deduction after July 1, 1916..... 73 225  
 deposits exempt from municipal taxation... 74 225  
 real estate, where assessed..... 30 236  
 returns to bank commissioner..... 71 224  
 failure to make; consequences..... 75 225  
 penalty for false returns..... 71 225  
 schools, one-half of tax appropriated for.. 153 392  
 securities, value determined..... 71 225

**Warrant of distress levied on franchise.... 17 233**

**Water companies, exemption of..... 6 229**

**CORRUPT PRACTICES LAW.**

**Acts constituting violation of law..... 132 181**

**Application of law..... 124 179**

**Candidates may pay personal expenses..... 127 180**  
 statement of disbursements, to file..... 130 181  
 penalty for failure..... 130 181  
 prosecution for such failure..... 130 181  
 preservation of statements..... 131 181  
 salary withheld until..... 130 181  
 secretary of state to furnish blanks.... 131 181

**Caucus; construction of term..... 124 179**

**Construction of terms..... 124 179**

**Contribution of money regulated..... 126 179**

**Definitions..... 125 179**  
 conveyance charges..... 128 180

**Political agent; appointment in writing.... 125 179**  
 candidate may designate himself..... 125 179  
 construction of term..... 125 179  
 contribution of money to, by candidate... 126 179  
 payment of expenses by, alone..... 127 180  
 restricted to specified purposes..... 128 180  
 statement of disbursements, to file..... 129 180  
 penalty for failure..... 129 180  
 preservation of statements..... 131 181  
 secretary of state to furnish blanks.... 131 181

**Primary election; construction of term.... 124 179**

**Treasurer; appointment in writing..... 125 179**  
 construction of term..... 125 179  
 contribution of money to, by candidate... 126 179  
 payment of expenses by, alone..... 127 180  
 restricted to specified purposes..... 128 180  
 statement of disbursements, to file..... 129 180  
 penalty for failure..... 129 180  
 preservation of statements..... 131 181  
 secretary of state to furnish blanks.... 131 181

**Violations of the law defined..... 132 181**  
 penalty..... 132 181

**CORRUPTION.**

**Blood, of; attainder of treason works not.. 3 8**

**Corrupt agreements by attorneys and others 12 1473**

*Bribery.*

**Acceptance of bribe, by public officers..... 5 1472**  
 disqualification for office by..... 5 1472  
 informers exempt from..... 8 1473  
 places of trust, to hold..... 6 1472  
 jurors, referees, etc., by..... 7 1472  
 corrupt practices by..... 10 1473  
 sheriffs, etc., by; to neglect duty..... 11 1473

**Board of examiners in dentistry, of..... 39 420**

**Caucuses, at..... 45 145**  
 penalty..... 47 145

**Constables, of; to neglect duty..... 11 1473**

**Coroners, of; to neglect duty..... 11 1473**

**Disqualification for public office..... 5 1472**  
 informers exempt from..... 8 1473  
 places of trust, to hold..... 6 1472

**CORRUPTION**—continued.

Elections, at; how punished.....	119	178
exclusion from suffrage.....	13	33
Employees of public service corporations, of	10	1479
Executive officers, of; enumeration.....	5	1472
Former's exempt from punishment.....	8	1473
Jurors, referees, appraisers, etc., of.....	7	1472
corrupt practices towards and by.....	10	1473
Places of trust, to secure.....	6	1472
Primary elections, at.....	19	139
Public officers, of; penalty.....	5	1472
Sheriffs, of; to neglect duty.....	11	1473
Suffrage, exclusion from right of; const.....	13	33
U. S. officers, of; ground for impeachment..	4	8

**COSTS.**

- I. In General.
- II. Civil Actions.
- III. Criminal Cases.

**In General.**

Appeals in condemnation proceedings, on...	139	1245
another provision.....	17	1000
Attorneys, on removal of.....	41	1181
Coast survey, on condemnation by.....	18	54
Contested elections, in cases of.....	91	173
Deeds, in proceedings to compel recording..	37	1119
Electrical lines, upon proceedings as to...	28	992
appeal from award, upon.....	29	993
Equity causes, in; when treble.....	37	1150
bill in equity, on; redeem from levy, to..	29	1134
mortgage, from.....	23	1301
state, due to.....	27	1302
Extradition, of; complainant liable for....	13	1584
Information for removal of attorney, on....	41	1181
Inheritance tax, on proceedings for.....	6	1067
Poor debtors' disclosures, on.....	70	1415
disclosure commissioner, before.....	41	1408
Probate proceedings, in.....	38	1043
adoption, on appeal from decree of.....	39	1094
appeal, on failure to prosecute.....	34	1043
real estate, on petition for license to sell..	23	1108
Railroads; assessment of damages, on.....	37	938
appeal, on.....	36	938
gates at crossings, on application for....	73	947
location, proceedings to determine.....	25	935
stations, applications for.....	62	944
References by agreement of parties, upon..	3	1394
Schoolhouse lot, on appeal as to.....	4	352
Water districts, in condemnation cases by..	25	1002
Ways, on failure of petition for location, etc.	3	482
appeal, on; incorporated places, in.....	61	499
unincorporated places, in.....	53	496
damages, on petition for increase of.....	8	484
lumber roads, for.....	58	493
protection from overflow, on petition for..	40	1333
railroad crossings, on proceedings as to...	30	490
repair of, on proceedings for.....	64	500

**Civil Actions.**

Allowance to prevailing party.....	138	1245
attendance and travel, for.....	10	1443
inferior courts, in; limited.....	10	1444
precept must be indorsed by attorney....	10	1444
Abatement of actions for wrong venue.....	9	1198
Actions carried to law court, in.....	138	1245
jurisdiction of inferior courts, within....	142	1245
Amendment, allowance upon.....	156	1247
demurrer, after decision upon.....	36	1227
Amount of damages as affecting.....	142	1245
actions carried to law court, in.....	138	1245
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	140	1245
condemnation proceedings, in.....	139	1245
replevin, in; value of property.....	141	1245
set-off, in cases of.....	143	1246

**COSTS**—continued.

Appeals from inferior courts, on.....	140	1245
Assignee, after indorsement, against.....	150	1246
action against, when proceedings stayed..	150	1246
judgment, after.....	151	1247
Attendance in civil actions, for.....	10	1443
inferior courts, in; limited.....	10	1444
Zastardy complaint, upon.....	9	1347
Certiorari, on application for, and writ of..	15	1363
person appearing on notice, to.....	145	1246
Continuance, allowance upon.....	156	1247
Coroner's bond, in action on.....	53	1192
additional declaration, on.....	53	1192
indorser liable for.....	53	1192
Corporations, mode of taxation for.....	155	1247
Demurrer, on.....	36	1227
Discharge in bankruptcy, etc., upon plea of	157	1248
Discretion of court, allowance in.....	156	1247
Double, method of taxation.....	144	1246
abatment of actions for wrong venue....	9	1198
contested elections, in cases of.....	91	173
error, when judgment affirmed on.....	4	1361
fees of witnesses, etc., not doubled.....	144	1246
motions for new trial, when on.....	57	1231
Dower, apportionment in actions of.....	10	1366
Error, on writ of.....	4	1361
double, when judgment affirmed.....	4	1361
Excessive, penalty for charging.....	28	1451
Execution on exorbitant claims, on.....	166	1249
Executors and administrators, against....	2	1282
administrator d. b. n., in actions against..	5	1282
allowance in account.....	2	1282
unmatured debts, in actions on bond for..	18	1285
Flowage, recovery on complaint for.....	33	1331
judgment upon plea in bar, on.....	8	1327
offer to accept reduction, on.....	23	1330
increase of damages, of.....	22	1330
original complaint, on.....	29	1331
tender on original complaint, on.....	29	1331
Forcible entry and detainer, in.....	10	1444
Guardian appointed for insane party not liable	56	1230
Indorsement by assignee upon request....	150	1246
action stayed upon refusal.....	150	1246
judgment for costs after.....	150	1246
precept, of; by attorney at law.....	10	1444
Informations for intrusion, on.....	6	1334
defendant, against, for excess of holdings	8	1335
favor of, in.....	13	1335
Law court, for non-entry of cases in.....	48	1153
Liens, in actions to enforce.....	66	1323
buildings and lands, on.....	37	1316
distribution of fund, upon.....	43	1318
vessels, on.....	16	1311
effect of offer of default.....	15	1311
Mandamus, on writ of.....	18	1364
petition for, on.....	145	1246
Mortgages, on; when nothing due.....	11	1299
disclaimer, on.....	14	1299
Motions for new trial, on; double or treble..	57	1231
Multiplicity of actions, when one sufficient..	153	1247
Municipal courts, in; restricted.....	10	1444
None, when execution can issue; exception..	154	1247
Nonsuit, upon.....	146	1246
second action stayed, until paid.....	146	1246
Offers of default in civil actions, on.....	40	1228
highway damage cases, in.....	42	1228
judgment, of; by plaintiff.....	41	1228
trustee process, in.....	55	1276
Parties in civil actions, to.....	10	1443
Partition cases, in; when for petitioner....	10	1288
respondent having no interest, against...	9	1288
share less than claimed, when.....	10	1288
Fauper cases, in; full allowed.....	142	1245

**COSTS—continued.**

Police courts, in; restricted.....	10	1444
Poor debtor's bond, in action on.....	79	1417
Precept must be indorsed by attorney.....	10	1444
Probate bonds, in actions on.....	6	1110
authority of judge, in actions without.....	12	1111
apportioned by court, when.....	16	1111
"Quarter," when limited to.....	142	1245
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	140	1245
replevin, in, when.....	141	1245
Qui tam actions, in.....	146	1246
Quo warranto, on petition for.....	145	1246
Real actions, in; none for demandant, when	45	1374
abandonment to tenant, upon.....	26	1371
death of either party, in case of.....	19	1369
offer of judgment by tenant, upon.....	22	1370
valuation of improvements, of.....	35	1372
set-off against improvements.....	36	1373
Referees, upon reports of.....	142	1246
Replevin, in actions of.....	141	1245
Review, in actions of.....	15	1295
judgment, as affected by.....	12	1295
plaintiff, for original.....	11	1294
petitions for writ, on.....	145	1246
Security for, by deposit, when required.....	6	1197
additional deposit may be required.....	8	1197
Set-off, when claims are filed in.....	86	1235
plaintiff recovers less than \$20, when.....	143	1246
Sheriff's bond, in action on.....	14	1184
additional declaration, on.....	17	1185
indorser liable for.....	15	1184
State, actions in name of, for private persons	147	1246
judgment against, payment.....	148	1246
payment to clerk, before execution.....	6	284
disposal of.....	6	284
recovery by, limited.....	149	1246
removal of actions, paid by, upon.....	15	1199
scire facias, etc., on; disposal of.....	6	284
Taxation by clerk in term time.....	158	1248
after adjournment; procedure.....	158	1248
attachment extended.....	158	1248
corporations, in behalf of.....	155	1247
Taxes, in actions to enforce lien for.....	28	259
actions for recovery of amount paid, in..	82	274
Travel in civil actions, for.....	10	1443
inferior courts, in; limited.....	10	1444
Treble, method of taxation.....	144	1246
contested elections, in cases of.....	91	173
fees of witnesses, etc., not trebled.....	144	1246
frivolous exceptions, for.....	36	1227
equity causes, in.....	37	1150
motions for new trial, when on.....	57	1231
non-entry of exceptions in law court....	48	1153
Trespass, on tender for involuntary.....	39	1228
Trial justices, before; plaintiff, for.....	16	1254
defendant, for.....	17	1254
limitation, on continuance.....	15	1254
travel and attendance, for.....	10	1444
power of attorney, none for.....	10	1444
Trustee process; appearance of trustee, on..	14	1269
abatement, upon.....	85	1281
action against trustee, in.....	57	1276
allowance to trustee.....	10	1444
appearance in inferior courts, upon.....	81	1280
discontinuance before return day, on....	6	1267
bond, upon; certificate.....	79	1214
seven days' notice required.....	6	1267
failure of action, on.....	22	1270
liability of trustee not appearing.....	19	1270
execution awarded therefor, when.....	62	1277
summoned jointly, when.....	20	1270
trustees living out of county, excepted..	21	1270
lien on specific articles for.....	16	1269
none to trustees not appearing.....	23	1270

**COSTS—continued.**

<b>Trustee process.</b>		
non-resident trustee of county, to.....	18	1270
exemption from liability for.....	21	1270
non-resident of state, in favor of.....	21	1270
offer of judgment by principal, after.....	55	1276
scire facias, on; trustee when liable.....	71	1278
trustee not liable.....	70	1278
inferior courts, in.....	81	1280
services on trustees, for; limitation.....	6	1267
tender by principal, of amount due.....	55	1276
trustees jointly liable for, when.....	20	1270
Unnecessary suits, in.....	153	1247

**Criminal Cases.**

Allowance by court or county com'rs.....	1	1574
accused, when not paid by.....	23	1549
Appeals, certified by magistrate on.....	24	1549
fees for; taxed as costs.....	26	1451
Butter and cheese, in cases of imitation....	11	1532
Clerk of courts to receive.....	4	1173
duplicate bills, to attest.....	1	1574
process for collection, shall issue.....	2	1574
duty of officer to whom committed....	5	1575
Complainants, none allowed to; exceptions..	11	1547
Complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13	1552
anticipatory crime, in case of.....	5	1539
Counties entitled to receive, in general....	1	1574
County attorneys to examine records of....	16	1577
process for collection, to move for.....	16	1577
summon delinquent officers, to.....	17	1577
County treasurers; annual report as to....	14	1577
bond, neglect constitutes breach of.....	15	1577
payments to and by, authorized.....	1	1574
claimed from; within three years.....	11	1576
publish lists, to.....	13	1577
record to be kept by.....	9	285
schedule of securities received from sheriff	12	1576
Disposal of; auditing and allowance.....	1	1574
officers, when received by.....	3	1575
failure to pay over; forfeiture.....	4	1575
proceedings by county attorney.....	17	1577
Fish and game laws, in prosecutions under..	86	619
Liquor, in cases for illegal sale of.....	54	1511
Lotteries, upon proceedings to restrain....	19	1534
Magistrates, of; regulated and limited.....	21	1549
certified to higher court.....	24	1549
disposal of, when received by.....	22	1549
examination of bills.....	23	1549
commissioner disqualified, when.....	23	1549
Notes and securities taken for; disposal....	6	1575
schedule submitted to county com'rs....	10	285
another provision.....	12	1576
Officers, collections paid to county treasurer	3	1575
forfeiture for neglect or escape.....	4	1575
securities received from poor convicts....	6	1575
summoned, if delinquent.....	17	1577
warrant for collection, duty as to.....	5	1575
Pauper, on complaint for removal of.....	38	560
Payment of unpaid.....	23	1549
Publication of list.....	13	1577
Sea and shore fisheries, under laws as to..	93	729
Sentence, when made a part of.....	1	1562
State, paid by; in cases of non-resident tramps	30	1536
State school for boys, of transportation to..	7	1609
Taxation of; general schedule.....	11	1444
complainant, none for; exceptions.....	11	1547
intoxicating liquors, under law as to....	54	1511
Witnesses, when not entitled to fees.....	16	1558
continued cases, in.....	18	1559

**COUNCIL.**

Advisers of the governor.....	1	28
Appointments to office, share in.....	8	27

**COUNCIL**—continued.

Arrest, privileged from.....	2	28
Compensation of.....	3	1421
Election of.....	2	28
amendment.....	xxiii	35
Executive clemency, share in.....	11	27
Jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	1383
Members disqualified to hold office.....	4	28
Nominations by governor, share in.....	8	27
Oath of office, before whom taken.....	1	31
Opinion of sup. jud. court, may require....	3	29
Paroles, advisory board as to; appointment	29	1569
authority to grant.....	30	1569
application for; action thereon.....	31	1569
clerk of board; duties; compensation....	29	1569
blanks, to provide.....	41	1572
copy of discharge sent to.....	38	1571
employment of prisoner, to arrange for..	34	1570
rules of administration.....	30	1569
Persons disqualified to be members.....	4	28
Register to be kept and signed by members	3	28
Removals on address, share in.....	5	32
Vacancy in.....	2	28

See Governor, Governor and Council.

**COUNSEL.**

Accused to have; U. S. const.....	vi	12
state constitution, under.....	6	17
Assignment of, in criminal cases.....	15	1558
Attorney-general not to act in certain cases	74	1159
Clerks of courts, when not to act as.....	15	1175
Counsel fees allowed to executor, etc.....	43	1044
guardian, to.....	43	1044
proceedings to quiet title, in.....	53	1378
County attorney, when not to act as.....	22	1177
Employment in court; number.....	44	1181
constitutional right to be heard by.....	20	19
heads of departments, by; regulated.....	102	71
Judge of probate, when disqualified to act..	20	1039
Municipal court judge; when not to be....	33	1257
Police judge; when not to be.....	33	1257
Register of probate, when disqualified to act	30	1041
Trial justice, not to be, in matters before him	32	1256

**COUNTERFEITING.**

Altering public records, etc.....	1	1468
Coin, bank-bills and public securities, of...	2	1468
bringing into state.....	3	1468
fraudulent uttering.....	3	1468
possession with intent to pass.....	3	1468
subsequent conviction; penalty.....	4	1468
ten or more pieces, with knowledge....	2	1468
search warrant for.....	13	1547
Congress may punish.....	8	4
Crime and punishment.....	1	1468
Evidence admissible for prosecution.....	8	1469
Foreign coin, of; with intent to export....	5	1469
Implements for; making or possession of..	6	1469
destruction by order of court.....	12	1497
search warrant for.....	13	1547
Labels of workmen, of.....	41	759
Records and written instruments, of.....	1	1468
search warrant for.....	13	1547
total erasures, with intent to defraud...	7	1469
Rewards to informers and prosecutors.....	12	1470
Trade-marks, of; making or use of.....	20	697
recorded, of.....	21	698
workmen's union, of.....	41	759

**COUNTS.**

Joinder of good and bad; misjoinder; effect	49	1229
---	----	------

**COUNTY.**

Accounts against, verification of.....	10	1397
expenses of county officials.....	11	1397
Accused pursued to other counties.....	5	1550
Actions against; service of writs.....	19	1200
Actions at law, when parties to; venue....	13	1198
Bonds payable in instalments, may issue...	106	804
Bridges, may aid construction of.....	1	1647
authority to raise money for.....	3	1648
apportionment of cost.....	5	1648
notice of complete cost forwarded.....	5	1648
payment of deficiency.....	4	1648
payment of share of estimated cost....	3	1648
neglect or refusal to pay.....	3	1648
return of unexpended balance.....	4	1648
Buildings, erection and maintenance of...	11	1169
removal of, proceedings.....	18	1170
treasurer may recover for injury to....	10	1340
Conveyances to; form.....	22	1116
Criminal costs paid to.....	1	1574
expenses paid by.....	1	1574
Divisions of the state.....	1	47
Equitable jurisdiction over acts of.....	6	1142
Estimates, preparation of.....	70	247
record; copy sent secretary of state....	71	247
Executions against; issue.....	30	1262
notice of sale of lands; proceedings....	31	1262
satisfaction upon property of inhabitants	30	1262
owner may recover against town.....	32	1263
Gambling; money seized forfeited to.....	12	1498
Jurisdiction of offenses near boundary....	2	1541
blow in one county, death in another....	2	1541
death in state from blow without.....	5	1541
without, from blow within.....	5	1541
Militia; to pay when on civil duty.....	85	322
injured or disabled on civil duty, when..	89	325
Office, contest for, before sup. jud. court..	87	172
Prisoners from other counties, expenses of..	8	1563
Probate courts, to provide blanks for.....	49	1046
Property of inhabitants liable for debts of..	105	804
remedy of inhabitants.....	105	804
Reports, sent to state library.....	15	75
Tide-waters, county lines in.....	3	1541
offenses upon, warrants for.....	4	1541
Title under tax sale, not responsible for...	64	245
Transfer of accused to another county....	7	1551
duties of officer with order.....	8	1551
prisoners, of; when jail insecure.....	42	1190
Workmen's compensation act compulsory...	40	775

**COUNTY ATTORNEYS.**

## I. In General.

## II. Powers and Duties.

## In General.

Assistant for Cumberland county.....	23	1177
duties of.....	23	1177
salary of; tenure of office.....	37	1429
Contest for office, before sup. jud. court...	87	172
petition, contents and filing.....	88	172
costs to prevailing party.....	91	173
hearing; notice.....	88	172
judgment.....	88	172
appeal from; proceedings.....	89	172
order to carry into effect; enforcement	90	173
County treasurer, not eligible as.....	1	284
Election of.....	16	1175
determination of result.....	53	164
Eligibility to office; residence.....	16	1175
Incompatibility of offices; const.....	2	31
Magistrates to certify examinations, etc., to	19	1553
Nomination at primary elections.....	1	129
Salaries of.....	37	1429
fees, costs, etc., not allowed.....	37	1429

**COUNTY ATTORNEYS—continued.**

Temporary substitute, appointment..... 21 1176  
 compensation deducted from salary..... 21 1176

**Tenure of office..... 16 1175**

**Vacancies how filled..... 16 1175**

**Powers and Duties.**

Annual report to attorney-general..... 20 1176  
 forfeiture for failure..... 20 1176

Attorney, when not to act as..... 22 1177  
 removal of unworthy; to conduct proceedings 41 1181

Attorney-general, when to act for..... 18 1176  
 instructions from..... 69 1158

Board of charities and corrections, to aid... 12 1635

Candy, adulterated, as to unlawful sale of.. 21 1534

Careless shooting by hunters, to investigate 4 1455  
 penalty for failure to investigate..... 4 1455

Cattle laws, to prosecute violations of..... 19 633

Constables, to enforce performance of duty by 19 1176  
 neglect of duty, penalty..... 19 1176

Contagious diseases; notice to..... 52 439

Coroners, to enforce performance of duty by 19 1176  
 examination of bonds of, to move..... 19 1176  
 neglect of duty, penalty..... 19 1176

Counsel, when not to act as..... 22 1177

Dairy products, violations of law as to... 23 654  
 jurisdiction of offenses..... 24 654

Dead body, notice of finding..... 2 1585  
 autopsy and view, report of..... 4 1586  
 authority to order..... 5 1586  
 expert assistance authorized by..... 7 1587  
 inquest, proceedings at..... 5 1586  
 authority to hold..... 6 1586  
 proceeding upon report of examiner..... 5 1586  
 record books open to inspection of..... 11 1588

Duties of, in civil cases..... 17 1175  
 criminal cases, in..... 18 1176  
 liquor cases, special provision as to..... 49 1510  
 attorney-general, when to act..... 50 1510

Election returns, prosecutions for non-delivery 114 177  
 town clerk, against..... 49 163

Extra compensation for certain duties, no.. 17 1176

Fee or reward from prosecutor, not to receive 22 1177

Fines and costs, to enforce collection of... 19 1176

Delinquent officers, proceedings against... 17 1577  
 examination of records and files as to... 16 1577  
 notes given for, collection of..... 12 1576  
 penalties against officers as to, to enforce 4 1575

Grade crossings, as to abolishment of..... 34 491

Habeas corpus, notice before discharge on.. 15 1353

Houses of ill fame, duties as to..... 49 1510  
 neglect of; prosecution..... 50 1510

Hunters, to investigate careless shooting by 4 1455  
 penalty for failure to investigate..... 4 1455

Inland fish and game laws, duties as to... 89 619

Insurance laws, to prosecute violations of.. 93 871  
 taxable costs, entitled to..... 93 871

Knox county, of; offenses at state prison... 41 1598

Liquor cases, duty as to previous conviction 41 1507  
 speedy sentence, as to..... 42 1508  
 witnesses before grand jury, to summon.. 52 1511

Liquors, duties as to illegal sale of..... 49 1510  
 neglect of; prosecution..... 50 1510

Pardons; applications; notice of..... 1 1582  
 attendance upon request..... 1 1582  
 compensation for..... 1 1582

Pharmacy law, as to violation of..... 27 460

Poor debtor's application, to be notified of. 83 1418  
 citation by justice of the peace, upon... 89 1418

Public utilities commission, to aid..... 8 910

Pure food law, to enforce..... 37 647

Railroads; duty when road unsafe..... 53 941  
 receiver, appointment of..... 15 952

Sheriffs, to enforce performance of duty by 19 1176

**COUNTY ATTORNEYS—continued.**

Sheriff; examination of bonds of, to move.. 19 1176  
 neglect of duty, penalty..... 19 1176

State assessors, shall assist..... 10 208

Steamboats, when to prosecute owners..... 14 982

Vaccination laws, to prosecute violations of 107 449

Vital statistics, prosecutions for default as to 39 1019

Witnesses, to cause recognition of..... 22 1177  
 grand jury, before, may administer oath.. 6 1557  
 liquor cases, duties in..... 52 1511  
 summonses for, may issue..... 16 1558  
 issued on request of..... 10 1546

**COUNTY BUILDINGS.**

Breaking, entering and larceny in..... 2 1464

Burning of; punishment..... 2 1463

Erection and maintenance..... 11 1169

Removal of; proceedings..... 18 1170

Trespass on; damages how recovered..... 10 1340

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.**

I. In General.  
 II. Powers and Duties.  
 III. Ways.

**In General**

Authorized number and organization..... 1 1167

Chairman, when designated; tenure..... 1 1167

Clerk of, clerk of courts to act as..... 6 1168  
 county clerk, known as..... 6 1168  
 pro tempore, when appointed..... 6 1168  
 oath and duties of..... 6 1168

Compensation in condemnation cases..... 26 1172

Contagious diseases, adjournment for..... 81 445

Depositions, authorized use of..... 1 1387

Election, biennially..... 4 1167  
 conduct; record and return of votes..... 4 1167  
 determination of result..... 53 164  
 vacancies when filled by..... 2 1167

Evidence before, rules of..... 119 1241

Execution of legal processes from..... 9 1169

Ineligible to certain municipal offices..... 8 1169

Jurors, exemption from service as..... 3 1383

No choice, appointment upon..... 3 1167

Nomination at primary elections..... 1 129

Notice to, of injury by defective way..... 92 506

Quorum; adjournment for want of..... 7 1168

Salary of..... 42 1431

Sessions, regular; times and places..... 5 1168

Tenure of office..... 2 1167  
 appointment, in case of..... 3 1167

Vacancy, appointment to fill..... 3 1167  
 election, when filled by..... 2 1167

**Powers and Duties.**

Abatement of taxes; proceedings before.... 79 249  
 appeal from, to sup. jud. court..... 79 249  
 barred, unless lists filed with assessors.. 74 248

Agent to expend money, no member to be.. 25 1172

Annual statement by; distribution..... 27 1172

Assessors of taxes, when to appoint..... 92 251

Auctioneer's license, appeals in matter of.. 2 679

Board of state assessors, returns to..... 9 207

Bonds of sheriffs and coroners, to examine.. 19 1176

By-laws of towns; approval..... 98 102

Children, as to protection of..... 49 1021

Coast survey, assessment of damages by... 18 54

Coroner's bond, approval of..... 52 1191  
 examination of, annually..... 53 1192  
 adjudged insufficient; proceedings..... 53 1192  
 county attorney to move for..... 19 1176  
 decision certified to treasurer of state.. 53 1192  
 record of..... 53 1192  
 new, approval of..... 53 1192  
 sureties, required on petition of..... 53 1192

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—continued.**

Costs before magistrates, to audit..... 1 1574  
 commitment to state school for girls, of.. 26 1614  
 transportation to state school for boys, of 7 1609  
**County buildings**, to provide and maintain.. 11 1169  
 removal of; proceedings..... 18 1170  
**County estimates**, to prepare..... 70 247  
 record; copy sent to secretary of state.... 71 247  
**County tax**, to apportion..... 72 247  
 warrant for assessment, to issue..... 72 247  
**County treasurer** accountable to..... 12 285  
 bond of, to approve..... 3 284  
 payments by, may direct..... 5 284  
 schedule of securities taken from convicts 10 285  
**Cumberland county**, of; loans by..... 21 1171  
**Drains**, common, appeal in case of..... 23 471  
**Drains and ditches**, location of..... 30 472  
 record of adjudication..... 32 472  
**Eminent domain**, taking land by..... 13 999  
 compensation of com'rs..... 26 1172  
 location and map filed with..... 12 998  
 notice to adverse party..... 14 999  
 report of com'rs; contents..... 16 1000  
 appeal to sup. jud. court..... 17 1000  
 terms and conditions of use prescribed.... 15 999  
 appeal, not open on..... 15 999  
**Employment of prisoners** authorized..... 19 1171  
 families, for benefit of..... 19 1171  
 highways, on; conditions..... 14 1170  
 application for services..... 15 1170  
 contracts subject to cancelation..... 17 1170  
 voters may request..... 16 1170  
 materials, tools and places to be provided 13 1169  
 rules therefor, may establish..... 13 1169  
 stone, at breaking, when..... 13 1169  
**Enumeration of duties**, in general..... 10 1169  
**Escapes from jail**, reimbursement for..... 44 1190  
 action after demand; service..... 44 1190  
 appointment of agent to defend suit..... 45 1190  
 execution, how levied..... 45 1190  
**Examination of magistrate's dockets**..... 9 1576  
 failure of magistrate to attend; *capias*... 10 1576  
 notes of poor convicts, of..... 12 1576  
**Ferries**, to establish and discontinue..... 2 538  
 apportion expenses between towns..... 2 538  
 ferryman, to license; and fix tolls..... 1 538  
 ice on tidal waters, contract for way over 7 539  
**Somerset county**, of; jurisdiction of..... 13 540  
**Fishways**, duties as to, on appeal..... 6 584  
**Heavy vehicles**, as to moving..... 13 528  
**Ice** on tidal waters, contract for way over.. 7 539  
**Jailer**, may appoint, when..... 29 1187  
 compensation of, to fix..... 27 1186  
**Jails**, general inspection of..... 19 1171  
 authority of inspectors as to..... 12 1591  
 supplies for, to furnish..... 34 1188  
 Cumberland county, in..... 35 1188  
**Judgments rendered by**, action upon..... 24 1172  
 warrants of distress upon..... 23 1171  
**Jury districts**, to divide counties into..... 6 1384  
**Kennebec county**, of; loans by..... 21 1171  
**Loans for county**; amount restricted..... 20 1171  
 Cumberland county, for..... 21 1171  
 Kennebec county, for..... 21 1171  
 Penobscot county, for..... 22 1171  
**Meridian lines**, duties as to..... 32 744  
**Moving pictures**; appeals as to licenses... 15 580  
 operator of..... 16 580  
**Notes, etc.**, of poor convicts, examination of 12 1576  
**Penobscot county**, of; loans by..... 22 1171  
**Plans**, to provide for recording..... 16 281  
 general interest, of; within county..... 24 283  
 townships, of..... 23 282

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—continued.**

**Plantations**, enumeration of inhabitants.... 137 112  
 application by voters, for organization... 139 113  
 valuation, first taken, correction of..... 146 114  
 assessors appointed, in case of neglect.. 150 115  
 compensation of appointees..... 151 115  
 warrant for meeting to choose officers.... 138 112  
 organization for purpose of taxation, for 139 113  
 another provision..... 104 254  
 voters, upon application of..... 139 113  
**Poor debtors**, to fix price of board of..... 82 1417  
 state, to; may discharge..... 88 1418  
**Posts and wires**; location in public ways... 27 991  
**Probation officer**; to recommend..... 10 1564  
 compensation, to fix..... 10 1564  
**Railroad**, location filed with..... 6 930  
 alleged deviations, decision as to..... 25 934  
 approval and record of location..... 25 934  
 damages, estimation of..... 31 936  
 appeal from award; proceedings..... 36 938  
 terms and conditions, not open on... 34 937  
 application within three years..... 31 936  
 notice to adverse party..... 32 937  
 owner, proceedings after three years by 38 938  
 cattle-guards, etc., considered in award 33 937  
 compensation of commissioners..... 26 1172  
 deposit, after proceedings closed..... 37 938  
 report of county com'rs; notice..... 35 937  
 security for, may be required..... 31 936  
 enforcement of warrant of distress.. 31 936  
 terms and conditions of use prescribed 34 937  
 appeal, not open on..... 34 937  
**Records**, to provide for preservation of... 11 1169  
 indexing of, may provide for..... 11 1169  
**Register of deeds**, to approve bond of.... 2 278  
**Register of probate**, to approve bond of... 21 1039  
**Schoolhouse lots**, to assess value of..... 4 352  
 proceedings to make valid locations, in.. 9 353  
**Sheriff's bond**, approval of..... 2 1182  
 examination of, annually..... 3 1182  
 adjudged insufficient; proceedings..... 4 1182  
 county attorney to move for..... 19 1176  
 decision certified to treasurer of state.. 3 1182  
 record of..... 3 1182  
 new, approval of..... 4 1182  
 sureties, required on petition of..... 7 1183  
**Somerset county**; jurisdiction of ferries... 13 540  
**Standard of length**, duties as to..... 35 744  
**Street railroad**, location and map filed.... 7 971  
 bridges, authority as to location on certain 7 971  
**Support of prisoners**; duties as to..... 34 1188  
 accounts for supplies; audit..... 34 1188  
 Cumberland county, in..... 35 1188  
 work-jails, in..... 8 1563  
**Taxes** on organized plantations, warrant for 88 275  
**Toll-bridges**, surrender of; appeal..... 22 541  
 county bridge, taken for..... 24 541  
 bridge in two or more counties, when.. 27 542  
 damages, apportionment of..... 26 542  
 assessment of, for taking..... 24 541  
 petition for; contents..... 24 541  
 toll-bridge, maintained as a..... 25 541  
 appropriation of tolls..... 25 541  
**Towns**, valuation first taken, return of.... 149 115  
 assessors appointed, in case of neglect... 150 115  
**Unincorporated places**; assess't of county tax 43 239  
 roads, for building..... 58 243  
 repair of..... 60 244  
 sudden injury to, repair..... 63 245  
**Vessels** holding forfeited liquor, sale of... 33 1505  
**Warrants of distress** issued on judgments of 23 1171  
 interest shall be collected by..... 23 1172  
 limitation as to time..... 23 1171

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—continued.**

Warrant of distress; renewal of.....	23	1172
town, against a; stayed for twenty days..	23	1172
Workshops, etc., for prisoners, may provide money therefor, may raise by loan.....	12	1169

**Ways.**

Alteration, location or discontinuance by...	1	481
appeal from decision.....	59	498
proceedings after judgment on.....	61	499
city charters do not restrict authority....	1	481
costs against petitioners on failure.....	3	482
hearing, proceedings at.....	4	482
notice of hearing; service and proof.....	2	482
substantial conformity to petition.....	1	481
unincorporated places, in.....	50	496
decision if adverse, final for one year..	54	497
expenses of making and opening.....	50	496
notice of hearing.....	51	496
procedure after hearing.....	52	496
appeal and procedure thereon.....	53	496
ways partly in, and in towns; procedure	55	497
Agent to open or grade, may appoint.....	46	495
action of, stayed by injunction, when....	47	495
warrant of distress for expenses of.....	46	495
Appeals, on assessment of damages by....	8	483
complaint to be filed.....	8	484
costs to prevailing party.....	8	484
determination by committee or jury.....	8	484
final judgment certified to county com'rs..	8	484
notice of, filed with county com'rs.....	5, 8	483
Boundaries, proceedings to locate.....	11	484
Bridges, as to contracts for.....	114	511
state and county aid for.....	2	1647
town or county lines, when crossing.....	5	1648
Damages, assessment and apportionment...	7	483
lands, etc., taken by municipal officers...	74	502
location affected by increase of.....	6	483
payment, not before entry.....	7	483
discontinuance before; proceedings.....	10	484
Discontinuance, to fix time for.....	45	494
Drainage, as to obstruction of.....	83	504
Flowage, alteration to prevent.....	37	1332
application to county commissioners.....	37	1332
proceedings upon.....	38	1332
appeal from order.....	41	1333
apportionment of expenses.....	38	1332
costs, when application denied.....	40	1333
making and expense of.....	39	1333
apportionment of expense.....	38	1332
rights of flowage or damage unaffected..	42	1333
Grading by; apportionment of expense....	26	488
Joint boards, proceedings by; notice.....	12	485
appeals may be taken.....	14	485
proceedings on.....	15	485
proceedings before county com'rs.....	13	485
Judgment affected by increase of damages..	6	483
Lumber roads, to fix bond for damages by..	57	497
assessment of damages.....	58	498
Notice of injury caused by defect.....	92	506
Repairs may be ordered by.....	64	500
agent appointed to make.....	66	500
warrant of distress for expenses of....	66	500
petition and proceedings thereon.....	65	500
Return to be filed, but not recorded.....	5	482
continuance to allow appeal.....	5	482
damages, until final decision as to.....	6	483
State highway com'n, as to lands taken by..	11	519
Town lines, ways established on; division by	67	500
bridge crossing; maintenance.....	69	501
location on; division by.....	68	501

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—continued.**

Town or private ways, alteration or location	22	487
appeal to supreme judicial court.....	22	488
damages, estimation of.....	22	488
land owner has right of petition.....	22	487
refusal of town to discontinue.....	24	488
accept location or alteration, to.....	24	488
town, action by, restricted.....	25	488
ways, power over such.....	25	488
discontinued, reinstated by town.....	27	488
Unincorporated places, construction in....	58	243
repairs in.....	60	244
sudden injury, repair of.....	63	245

**COUNTY FARMS.**

Acts authorizing.....	note	1598
Inebriates may be sentenced to.....	37	1506

**COUNTY TAX.**

Apportionment of.....	72	247
Assessment of, warrant for.....	72	247
certificate of, returned by assessors.....	89	251
organized plantations, in.....	89	276
Assessors, warrant against delinquent, for..	95	252
imprisoned for want of property.....	96	252
property insufficient, against town.....	99	253
Collection by town officers authorized.....	6	255
collector or constable, when no.....	57	266
warrant, form of.....	9	257
error or informality invalidates not....	8	256
Collector, warrant against delinquent.....	42	263
return of; renewal.....	48	265
County estimates, preparation of.....	70	247
record; copy sent secretary of state.....	71	247
Distress, warrant of, against collector....	42	263
assessors neglecting to assess tax, against	95	252
property insufficient, against town.....	99	253
levy of, on personalty.....	50	265
real estate, on; notice.....	51	265
proceedings at sale; deed.....	52	265
unsatisfied, alias to issue.....	53	266
arrest on; proceedings.....	53	266
sheriff, against delinquent.....	49	265
return of, on warrant.....	48	265
town not choosing assessors, against....	98	253
default of payment, upon.....	7	255
Equalization of, by state assessors.....	4	205
Inhabitants, warrant against, for neglect..	98	253
estate of assessors insufficient, when....	99	253
payment, upon default of.....	7	255
value of estates levied on, action for....	70	269
Payment of, warrant requiring.....	7	255
towns delinquent, against inhabitants....	7	255
Sheriff, collection by.....	57	266
proceedings.....	59	267
return of, on warrant of distress.....	48	265
warrant against delinquent.....	49	265
State assessors shall equalize.....	4	205
Timber and grass on reserved lands held for	51	242
certificate issued upon payment.....	52	242
forfeited, if tax not paid.....	53	242
redemption after forfeiture.....	53	242
interest, rate of.....	51	242
Unincorporated places, in; assessment....	43	239
action at law by treasurer of state.....	96	277
advertisement of lists.....	44	240
expense of, divided.....	49	241
credited to respective counties.....	49	241
lands forfeited unless tax paid.....	45	240
annual sale of.....	46	240
land agent may bid for state.....	46	241
title, county not responsible for.....	64	245
record of sale of; deed.....	49	241
redemption of.....	48	241

**COUNTY TAX—continued.**

**Unincorporated places.**  
 rate of interest on unpaid taxes..... 65 246  
 surplus paid to owner..... 47 241  
 payment to county treasurer, by owner.. 50 242

*Organized Plantations Taxed as Wild Lands.*

**Assessment of county tax..... 89 276**  
 provisions applicable to..... 94 276  
**Clerk of plantation to record returned list.. 92 276**  
**Collection by action at law..... 93 276**  
**Collector to give bond; compensation..... 91 276**  
 settlement and return of list by..... 92 276  
**Commitment by assessors..... 90 276**  
**Interest on returned taxes..... 92 276**  
**Roads, laws for building and repair of..... 61 244**  
 made applicable..... 94 276  
**Warrants for; by whom issued..... 88 275**

**COUNTY TREASURER.**

- I. In General.
- II. Taxes.

**In General.**

**Actions on contracts by, authorized..... 28 1225**  
 damages to county property, for..... 10 1340  
**Annual account sent to secretary of state.. 11 285**  
 county commissioners, rendered to..... 12 285  
 schedule of notes taken from poor convicts 10 285  
 statement of county's condition..... 7 284  
**Application of receipts, as courts order.... 5 284**  
**Bond and its approval; tenure..... 3 284**  
**Clerks of courts, to settle accounts with... 3 1173**  
**Compensation of..... 44 1433**  
**Conveyances to, for county; effect..... 22 1116**  
**County commissioners, accountable to..... 12 285**  
**Criminal costs, annual report as to..... 14 1577**  
 bond, neglect constitutes breach of..... 15 1577  
 claimed within three years..... 11 1576  
 clerks of courts to pay over..... 6 284  
 payments to and by, authorized..... 1 1574  
 publication of lists..... 13 1577  
 record to be kept..... 9 285  
 examination by county attorney..... 16 1577  
 schedule of securities received from sheriff 12 1576  
**Damages to county property recovered by... 10 1340**  
**Duties from persons admitted to the bar... 2 1420**  
 disposal of..... 8 285  
**Election of..... 1 284**  
 determination of result..... 2 284  
 counting of ballots..... 41 160  
 examination of returns..... 53 164  
 meetings for, how conducted..... 40 160  
**Estates, unclaimed shares of; duties..... 21 1077**  
**Financial statement of county, to prepare.. 7 284**  
**Fines, etc., in criminal cases, paid to..... 3 1575**  
 failure of officers to pay over..... 4 1575  
 magistrates to pay over..... 7 1575  
 record of payment..... 9 285  
 examination by county attorney..... 16 1577  
**Jails, payment for use of, by U. S..... 13 285**  
**Law libraries, payments to..... 8 285**  
**Magistrates to deposit bond with..... 8 1575**  
 fines and costs to account for..... 7 1575  
**Militia on civil duty, payment of..... 85 323**  
**Nomination at primary elections..... 1 129**  
**Persons not eligible to office of..... 1 284**  
**Receipts and payments by, account of..... 5 284**  
**Register of probate; bond filed with..... 21 1039**  
 prosecutions of..... 27 1041  
**State library, to send county reports to... 15 75**  
**Taxes, may enforce payment of..... 5 284**

**COUNTY TREASURER—continued.**

**United States; payments for land from.... 14 53**  
 bond required, to account for same..... 16 54  
 money subject to order of court..... 15 54  
 payments for use of jails by..... 13 285  
**Vacancies, how filled..... 4 284**

**Taxes.**

**Assessors of taxes to return certificate to.. 89 251**  
**County tax, warrant against town for..... 98 253**  
 assessors, warrant against..... 95 252  
 estates insufficient, against town..... 99 253  
 value of estates levied on, action for 70 269  
 collector, warrant against delinquent.... 42 263  
 alias or pluries issued..... 48 265  
 payment of, warrant requiring..... 7 255  
 delinquent town, against..... 7 255  
 sheriff, warrant against delinquent..... 49 265  
 unincorporated places, in; proceedings... 43 239  
 paid to county treasurers..... 49 241  
 roads, for repair of..... 60 244  
 sudden injury to..... 63 245  
 title under sale, county not responsible 64 245  
**Return date of warrants; renewal..... 71 269**  
**Taxes in organized plantations..... 89 276**

**COUPONS.**

**Actions on detached, by assignee..... 29 955**  
**Limitation of action on stolen..... 92 1217**  
**Non-resident hunter's license, of..... 60 611**  
 misuse of; penalty..... 62 612

**COURT HOUSE.**

**Breaking, entering and larceny from..... 2 1464**  
**Burning of; punishment..... 2 1463**  
**County com'rs to provide..... 11 1169**

**COURTS MARTIAL.**

**Indictment not necessary before..... 1 1550**  
 See Military Law.

**COURTS OF INQUIRY.**

See Military Law.

**COVENANT.**

**Actions on; assignment of breaches..... 33 1226**  
 performance alleged in defense..... 33 1226  
**Damages on bond for performance of..... 51 1230**  
**Deed, in; actions by assignee of grantee... 31 1226**  
 encumbrances, against; right of dower... 34 1226

**COWS.**

**Carcasses of, to be removed on notice; penalty 85 445**  
**Exemption from attachment..... 64 1210**

**CRANBERRY LANDS.**

**Flowage of, authorized..... 35 1332**  
 restriction upon right..... 36 1332  
**Willful trespass upon, penalty..... 19 1527**

**CREAM.**

**Babcock test; when to be used..... 25 654**  
 application to com'r of agriculture for... 25 654  
 penalty for violation..... 26 654  
**Certificate, person testing, to have..... 30 655**  
 penalty for non-compliance..... 31 656  
**Commissioner of agriculture; duties of.... 1 648**  
 analysis of samples..... 1 648  
 publication of results..... 3 649  
 enforcement of law by..... 4 649  
 employment of clerks and assistants... 4 649  
 obstruction of com'r, or his agent..... 2 648  
**Containers, registration of marks on..... 32 656**  
 defacing or mutilation, when marked... 34 657

**CREAM—continued.**

<b>Containers.</b>		
defiling with unclean substance.....	35	657
search warrants for.....	36	657
use without consent of owner.....	33	656
possession, prima facie evidence.....	33	656
<b>Infected or exposed; sale, etc., prohibited..</b>	8	650
buildings, from infected; prohibited.....	8	650
samples may be taken.....	9	651
<b>Measures, used in testing, to be marked....</b>	28	655
inaccurate, use of, prohibited.....	28	655
penalty for violation.....	31	656
testing and marking.....	29	655
<b>Payments for, semi-monthly.....</b>	27	654
<b>Standard measure, for purchase and sale... 14</b>	652	
<b>Tests of, qualification of person making.... 30</b>	655	
sulphuric acid used, required quality of.. 31	655	
penalty for violations.....	31	656

**CREDIT.**

<b>Injunction against loan of, by cities, etc.... 6</b>	1142	
<b>Representations of, when actionable..... 3</b>	1395	
<b>State, of; not to be loaned..... 14</b>	33	
amendment as to state highways.....	XXXV	42

**CREDIT COMPANIES.**

<b>Admission to state authorized..... 145</b>	887	
capital required.....	148	887
license required.....	150	888
fee payable to commissioner.....	17	1446
prerequisites of granting.....	150	888
<b>Agents, acts which constitute persons such 149</b>	888	
fees for licenses to.....	17	1447
law to be complied with, before acting as 152	888	
penalty for violation.....	152	888
<b>Annual statement to commissioner..... 151</b>	888	
examination of.....	153	889
officers examined as to.....	153	889
refusal, authority revoked upon.....	153	889
<b>Attorney of, insurance com'r to be appointed 146</b>	887	
service of process upon.....	146	887
copy forwarded to company.....	147	887
fee for receiving.....	17	1447
<b>Authorized to transact business in the state 145</b>	887	
<b>Capital, amount required..... 148</b>	887	
<b>License required from commissioner..... 150</b>	888	
fees for, and each renewal.....	17	1446
prerequisites of granting.....	150	888
renewal of, annually.....	150	888
revocation of.....	154	889
<b>Service of process on com'r, valid..... 146</b>	887	
notice to company, of service.....	147	887
fees for.....	17	1447
<b>Suspension for refusal to correct returns... 153</b>	889	
<b>Taxation of..... 49</b>	217	
<b>Violation of law by, reported by com'r.... 155</b>	889	
<b>Visitation and examination of..... 154</b>	889	
books and papers, production of.....	154	889
examination of officers or agents.....	154	889
refusal, authority revoked upon.....	154	889
payment of expenses.....	154	889
publication of results of examination.... 154	889	

**CREDITORS.**

- I. In General.
- II. Estates of Deceased Persons.

**In General.**

<b>Attaching, may defend prior suit..... 64</b>	1232	
application for leave; contents.....	64	1232
bond for damages and costs.....	65	1232
entry on record, of leave granted.....	65	1232
fraudulent prior attachment, void.....	69	1232

**CREDITORS—continued.**

<b>Attaching; judgment when defense fails... 66</b>	1232	
petitioner prevails, when.....	67	1232
review by subsequent attaching creditor.. 68	1232	
suit on bond for personalty, party to... 37	1204	
<b>Conveyances in fraud of; punishment..... 4</b>	1518	
<b>Corporation, may apply for dissolution of.. 82</b>	799	
another provision.....	89	801
enforce stockholders' liability, may.....	98	802
division of property, for unlawful.....	102	804
insurance companies, in.....	19	854
<b>Creditors' bill, jurisdiction of..... 6</b>	1142	
copartner's interest, to reach a.....	9	1144
division of property, for unlawful.....	102	804
property in debtor's possession.....	8	1144
property out of state.....	8	1144
property of uncertain value.....	8	1144
stockholders' liability, to enforce.....	98	802
<b>Fraud upon, aiding poor debtor in..... 77</b>	1416	
conveyances in fraud of; punishment... 4	1518	
personalty conveyed in; trustee process.. 63	1277	
real estate conveyed, held by levy.....	14	1131
sale by license of court.....	20	1107
<b>Lien on life and accident policies..... 143</b>	886	

**Estates of Deceased Persons.**

<b>Action by, on probate bond; insolvent estate 13</b>	1111	
solvent estate, of.....	14	1111
<b>Claims, arbitration or compromise of..... 54</b>	1060	
disputed, may be referred to commissioners 55	1060	
execution issued on report.....	166	1249
no actions after reference, unless.....	55	1060
private, allowance of.....	66	1062
verification by affidavit, if required.... 65	1062	
<b>Debts, order of payment..... 1</b>	1081	
affidavit may be required.....	65	1062
expenses of last sickness preferred.....	1	1081
married women, of; what paid.....	62	1061
mutual between husband and wife.....	63	1061
neglecting to pay, guilty of waste.....	56	1060
presentation of claims.....	14	1284
real estate liable for.....	20	1107
undivided realty first applied to.....	13	1121
<b>Insolvent estates, application to payment... 1</b>	1081	
affidavits to claims.....	5	1082
appeals from decision on claims.....	12	1083
bond and notice.....	12	1083
costs, payment and allowance of.....	18	1084
examination of creditor.....	17	1084
final judgment, proceedings upon.....	18	1084
limit of time for.....	12	1083
proceedings on.....	14	1084
claim allowed, upon; by leave of court 15	1084	
disallowed, upon; by leave of court 13	1083	
specifications of claim; set-off.....	16	1084
referees, determination by.....	17	1084
supreme judicial court, application to.. 13	1083	
claim allowed, by creditor, upon.....	15	1084
bonds, remedy of creditor on.....	13	1111
action on, in general.....	20	1112
claims, presentation of.....	5	1082
disallowance, effect of.....	20	1085
failure to present, barred by.....	20	1085
further assets, except in case of.....	20	1085
false testimony declared to be perjury.. 6	1082	
interest on.....	8	1082
limit of time for.....	4	1082
refusal to submit to examination.....	6	1082
secured, proceedings as to.....	7	1082
contingent claims, proof of.....	10	1083
distributive share reserved.....	10	1083
payment of.....	11	1083
exorbitant claims, award added to list... 26	1086	
referees, determination by.....	17	1084

**CREDITORS—continued.**

**Insolvent estates; set-off, in case of appeals** 16 1084  
 disallowed claims, in case of..... 20 1085  
**Limitation of actions; general rule.....** 15 1284  
 action for legacy not affected..... 23 1286  
 administrator de bonis non, against..... 20 1285  
 equitable relief granted when..... 22 1286  
 new assets, in case of..... 16 1285  
 payments not disturbed by judgment... 16 1285  
 notice of appointment essential..... 21 1286  
 runs from grant of usual letters..... 37 1056  
 unmaturred claims filed in probate office.. 17 1285  
 action upon, when bond not given..... 18 1285  
 assets retained, or bond given..... 17 1285  
 bond given; action upon..... 18 1285  
 claim not filed, liability for..... 19 1285  
**Non-residents, of.....** 32 1079  
 insolvent, proceedings when..... 33 1080  
 residue, distribution of..... 34 1080  
**Refunding bond may be required of.....** 25 1078  
 See Claims, Poor Debtors.

**CRIBER.**

**Duties, by whom performed.....** 173 1251

**CRIME AGAINST NATURE.**

**Crime and punishment.....** 3 1482

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES.**

I. In General.  
 II. Accused Persons, Constitutional Rights.  
 III. Chastity, Decency, etc.  
 IV. Corporations.  
     *Railroads.*  
     *Insurance Companies.*  
     *Casualty Assessment Companies.*  
     *Fraternal Beneficiary Asso'ns.*  
 V. Elections.  
 VI. Health.  
 VII. Inland Fish and Game.  
 VIII. Internal Police.  
 IX. Intoxicating Liquors.  
 X. Officials.  
 XI. Person.  
 XII. Prevention of Crimes.  
 XIII. Property.  
     *Malicious Mischief.*  
 XIV. Public Justice, Peace, etc.  
 XV. Sea and Shore Fisheries.  
 XVI. Taxes.  
 XVII. Trade.

**In General.**

**Accessories, after fact; defined, punished...** 9 1542  
 before fact; definition and punishment... 8 1542  
 duels; when seconds are..... 8 1456  
 habeas corpus, not entitled to, as of right 5 1351  
 conviction of, without principal..... 8 1542  
 duels; seconds are, before fact..... 8 1456  
 jurisdiction of trials..... 7 1542  
 larceny, to; punishment..... 5 1465  
 punishment of, same as principal..... 8 1542  
**Anticipated crimes, prevention of.....** 1 1538  
 accused ordered to keep the peace..... 3 1539  
 discharged, on giving recognizance..... 4 1539  
 complaint not sustained, when..... 5 1539  
 appeal from order of magistrate..... 6 1539  
 failure to prosecute; effect..... 7 1539  
 armed persons, complaint against..... 10 1540  
 examination of complainant..... 2 1538  
 recognizances; after commitment..... 8 1539  
 all returnable to court..... 11 1540  
 court may remit penalty..... 11 1540

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

**Anticipated crimes.**  
 sureties required on view, without complaint 9 1539  
 surrender of principal by sureties..... 12 1540  
 warrant issued on complaint..... 2 1538  
**Attempts to commit offenses; punishment..** 10 1542  
**Felony, definition of term.....** 11 1543  
 accessories to, before the fact; punishment 8 1542  
 after the fact..... 9 1542  
 conviction, without principal..... 8 1542  
 accused must be present at trial..... 23 1560  
 copy of indictment furnished..... 15 1558  
 habeas corpus, not entitled to, of right 5 1351  
 assaults, with intent to commit; punishment 24 1459  
 prosecution not stayed by satisfaction.. 20 1553  
 compounding of; punishment..... 18 1475  
 congressmen, not privileged from arrest for 6 3  
 "feloniously," omission not fatal..... 15 1543  
 high seas, on; authority of congress..... 8 5  
 legislators not privileged from arrest for 8 26  
 record in full, required..... 12 1174  
**Repeal of law affects not punishment.....** 5 48  
**Search warrants, authority to issue.....** 13 1547  
 complaint for, requisites..... 14 1547  
 constitutional requirements..... iv 11  
 state constitution, under..... 5 17  
 dwelling-house in night time, of..... 16 1548  
 warrants; recitals and return..... 15 1547

**Accused Persons, Constitutional Rights.**

**Accusation, constitutional protection, U. S.** v 11  
 state constitution, under..... 7 18  
**Accused persons, constitutional rights, U. S.** vi 12  
 state constitution, under..... 6 17  
**Bail, excessive not to be required, U. S....** viii 12  
 state constitution, under..... 9 18  
**Crimes not bailable under constitution.....** 10 18  
**Indictment before grand jury necessary, U. S.** v 11  
 state constitution, under..... 7 18  
**Jeopardy, not to be twice put in; U. S.....** v 11  
 state constitution, under..... 8 18  
**Searches and seizures, as to; U. S.....** iv 11  
 state constitution, under..... 5 17  
**Trials, manner and place of; U. S.....** ii 8  
 amendment..... vi 12  
 state constitution, under..... 6 18

**Chastity, Decency, etc.**

**Abandonment of children.....** 28 1459  
**Abduction of unmarried women.....** 17 1457  
**Abortion, or attempting to procure.....** 9 1483  
 recipes for procuring; penalty for sale, etc. 10 1483  
**Adultery.....** 1 1481  
**Animals, unlawful transportation of.....** 54 1492  
 owners, shippers, etc., liable to penalty... 55 1492  
 **Bastards, concealment of death of.....** 8 1482  
**Bears, exhibitions of.....** 50 1491  
**Bigamy.....** 4 1482  
**Blasphemy.....** 30 1487  
**Burial-grounds, injury to.....** 43 1489  
**Camp-meetings, arrest of disturbers of...** 34 1488  
 special officers, by..... 33 1488  
**Carnal knowledge of female.....** 16 1457  
 girl over fourteen and under sixteen.... 27 1459  
**Cohabitation of divorced persons.....** 1 1481  
 lewd and lascivious..... 5 1482  
**Crime against nature.....** 3 1482  
**Cruelty to children.....** 29 1459  
 animals, to..... 44 1490  
 extension of period of confinement.... 53 1492  
 regulation of transportation..... 51 1491  
 unloading for rest and food..... 52 1491  
 violation, penalty for..... 54 1492  
 sheep; leaving on islands..... 62 1494

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Dead bodies, traffic in.....	6	410
conveyance to place without state.....	6	411
disinterment, concealment, abandonment..	42	1489
neglect of duty as to; penalty.....	8	411
taking on execution prohibited.....	41	1489
Docking horses' tails.....	63	1494
Dog, cock or bull fighting; penalty.....	46	1490
keeping places for.....	47	1490
owning for, or training to fight.....	48	1491
resisting officer searching for.....	49	1491
search for.....	49	1491
Fornication.....	7	1482
Graves and monuments, injury to.....	43	1489
Houses of ill fame are common nuisances..	1	473
abatement, application for.....	1	473
boarders, persons convicted licensed to keep	12	1483
county attorneys, duties to prosecute...	52	1511
investigations by.....	49	1510
detention in, for debt; a felony.....	17	1485
enforcement of law against.....	12	1483
sheriffs and county attorneys, by.....	49	1510
enticing unmarried females to.....	13	1484
procuration declared a felony; penalty..	14	1484
evidence; general reputation of house...	20	1485
frequenter of, punishment.....	6	1605
keeping, punishment for.....	12	1483
common nuisances, as.....	2	473
landlord, liability for letting building...	4	473
lease avoided by keeping.....	3	473
another provision.....	22	1486
owner, remedy of.....	3	473
search warrant for inmates.....	21	1186
sentence to house of correction or jail...	12	1483
sheriffs, duty to enforce law against....	49	1510
wife; inducing to enter.....	15	1484
Idle and disorderly persons, punishment of	6	1605
Immoral literature, pictures, etc., sale of...	23	1486
abortion; recipes for procuring.....	10	1483
female diseases, concerning.....	10	1483
circulation among minors.....	25	1486
search warrants for.....	24	1486
Incest.....	2	1481
Indecent exposure of person.....	5	1482
Indecent liberties, taking.....	6	1482
Intoxication in public place.....	37	1506
county farm, sentence to.....	37	1506
house, in own, and disturbing peace....	37	1506
public conveyance, in.....	70	963
Lascivious cohabitation.....	5	1482
Lewdness, open and gross.....	5	1482
enticing females for.....	13	1484
procuration declared a felony; penalty..	14	1484
houses resorted to, are common nuisances	1	473
abatement of.....	1	473
penalty for keeping.....	2	473
Lord's Day, business or pleasure on.....	35	1488
disturbance of religious meetings on....	32	1487
duration of.....	37	1489
exception as to.....	38	1489
innholders permitting disregard of....	36	1488
prosecutions under sections 32, 35 and 36	39	1489
Night walkers, punishment of.....	6	1605
Patent medicines; throwing on doorsteps...	11	1483
Phonograph uttering obscene language, use of	28	1487
Pigeons, shooting of live, for amusement...	45	1490
Polygamy.....	4	1482
Prize-fights, exhibiting pictures of.....	27	1487
Profanity.....	31	1487
Prostitution, enticing unmarried females...	13	1484
detention in place of, for debt; a felony..	17	1485
procuration declared a felony.....	14	1484
prosecutions under §§ 14-18; venue.....	19	1485
evidence in support of.....	20	1485

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Prostitution.....		
prostitute, inducing wife to become.....	15	1484
acceptance of money from; a felony....	16	1484
transportation of women for; a felony....	18	1485
Public meetings, disturbance of.....	40	1489
Rape, defined and punished.....	16	1457
attempted.....	22	1458
Religious worship, disturbance of.....	32	1487
arrest of offenders.....	34	1488
prosecutions; limitation.....	39	1489
Rogues, vagabonds, etc.; punishment.....	6	1605
Schools, disturbance of.....	149	391
defacing school buildings.....	150	391
obscene writing, etc., with.....	151	391
Seduction.....	13	1484
Shows, giving obscene or immoral.....	29	1487
agricultural societies not to allow.....	18	624
Sodomy.....	3	1482
Tramp, penalty for being a.....	24	1535
arrest by person viewing offense.....	28	1536
dwelling, entering, kindling fires in, etc..	25	1535
refusal to leave.....	31	1536
exceptions; blind persons, females, etc., not	28	1536
malicious injury to person or property by	26	1535
non-residents, sleeping in barns.....	29	1536
refusal to labor.....	24	1535
state prison, may be given sentence to...	27	1535

**Corporations.**

Agricultural societies; breach of regulations	26	626
fraud upon; punishment.....	27	626
sales of merchandise, etc., near grounds..	29	626
Aqueducts, malicious injury to.....	7	998
Banking, unauthorized.....	4	808
terms, unlawful use of.....	5	808
Benevolent, etc.; unlawful use of name....	8	1004
emblem or badge, of.....	9	1005
penalty for violation.....	10	1005
Corporation; anti-trust law, as to.....	59	795
agent, embezzlement by.....	8	1465
money, by misappropriation of.....	10	1466
prosecutions for.....	9	1466
books, non-production of, at trial.....	79	799
assessors, refusal to exhibit to.....	32	236
combinations to form trusts.....	57	794
another provision.....	26	1522
interested in; penalty.....	59	795
monopolize trade, to.....	27	1523
debt, refusal to deliver officer evidence of	78	799
directors and clerk, refusal to give names	78	799
dividends, voting or aiding to make illegal	34	789
foreign; transacting business illegally...	108	806
change in charter, neglect as to.....	112	807
forfeiture of charter, acting for, after...	11	1470
forgery of agent's signature.....	9	1469
fraudulent issue of stock.....	10	1470
inland fish and game laws, prosecutions under	88	619
transportation of inland fish regulated..	28	598
pledge or sale of stock, without authority	10	1470
returns, neglect or refusal to make.....	29	788
schedule of property, refusal to furnish..	78	799
statement, neglect to publish.....	32	788
Electrical companies, cutting wires of....	31	993
fixing wires to buildings without consent	36	995
malicious injury to property of.....	11	1525
another provision.....	10	1525
diversion of current.....	11	1525
transmission lines, to.....	12	1525
Fairs, violation of rules of agricultural...	26	626
sales and exhibitions near.....	29	626
Foreign investment companies, by.....	125	844
Foreign loan and building associations, by..	122	843

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Gas companies, injury to property of.....	11	1525
tapping of pipes unlawfully.....	11	1525
Grist mills, violation of law by owners of..	5	1009
Public utility; actions for penalty.....	8	910
agent disclosing information.....	5	909
books and papers, refusal to produce.....	7	910
failure to obey law.....	65	926
orders of commission, disregard of.....	65	926
each day's violation; distinct offense...	67	927
punishment when none provided.....	66	927
securities, for illegal issue of.....	68	927
false statement as to.....	69	927
unlawful rebate or discrimination.....	34	918
Savings bank, unauthorized advertising as..	5	808
bank commissioner, refusal to testify before	53	822
obstruction of, in duty.....	53	822
deposits, neglect to publish inactive.....	46	820
receiving without authority.....	4	808
dividends, neglect to credit.....	37	819
investments in unauthorized securities...	32	818
misappropriation of funds.....	49	821
officers and corporators, neglect to publish	20	812
officer receiving gift or fee.....	48	821
persistent violation of law by.....	61	825
refusal to testify before commissioner..	53	822
persistent violation of law by.....	61	825
Steamboats; disorderly conduct on.....	70	963
engineer acting without license.....	13	981
evasion of fare.....	8	951
interference with safety valve, etc.....	6	1456
loitering on premises.....	9	951
master acting without license.....	13	981
negligent management of boiler.....	6	1456
non-compliance with sections 5-16, c. 59..	14	982
orders of inspectors, with.....	14	982
owners when relieved.....	14	982
obstruction of gangways.....	10	981
passengers, exceeding limit of.....	11	981
pilot acting without license.....	13	981
Telegraph companies; disclosing messages..	24	991
cutting wires, without notice.....	31	993
malicious injury to property of.....	12	1525
fixtures, to.....	10	1525
Toll-bridge, evasion of toll.....	19	540
false answer to evade toll.....	15	540
lighting, when covered; neglect.....	20	541
malicious injury to.....	19	540
unreasonable delay of team at.....	17	540
Trust companies, illegal loans by.....	80	832
Water companies, injury to property of....	4	1524
unlawful diversion of water.....	5	1524

*Railroads.*

Abandonment of trains; penalty.....	8	1478
Animals; turning upon enclosure.....	24	954
transportation of, regulated.....	51	1491
feeding, unloading and sheltering.....	52	1491
confinement extended, when.....	53	1492
sheep, unloading at night.....	53	1492
lien for expenses and penalties.....	56	1492
enforcement of.....	58	1493
penalty for violation of law.....	54	1492
Baggage, wilful injury to; penalty.....	33	1529
Bell for engine, neglect as to.....	74	947
Bench-marks, malicious injury to.....	9	1524
Books, refusal to exhibit to commission...	31	213
Brakeman, intoxication of.....	64	963
Bridge guards, destruction or injury to...	71	946
neglect to maintain.....	71	946
Caboose cars, as to.....	74	965
Cars, breaking and entering of.....	7	1464
breaking, entering and larceny from....	2	1464
removal of waste from journal boxes....	8	1524

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Conductor, intoxication of.....	64	963
Connecting train, failure to wait for.....	12	951
Diseased animals, to report cases of.....	6	630
transportation of, forbidden.....	8	630
Disorderly conduct on train or street car..	70	963
conductor may arrest offender.....	71	964
Driving team on track.....	67	963
copy of law, neglect to post.....	68	963
Employee, refusal to perform duty.....	11	1479
removal of liquor from car by.....	20	1500
Evasion of fare, on steam or street cars....	8	951
Expresses, denial of equal facilities to....	13	951
Failure to burn off grass, etc., annually...	52	195
extinguish fire along line, to.....	51	194
spark arresters for locomotives, to provide	52	195
Fences, injury to.....	24	954
neglect to maintain.....	22	954
Fenders on street cars, neglect to provide..	40	979
Fire or ashes upon track, depositing.....	52	195
Frogs and guard rails, neglect to block....	75	965
Gambling upon; punishment.....	5	1496
conductors to make arrests.....	6	1496
copy of law to be posted.....	7	1496
penalty for neglect.....	7	1496
Game for non-resident, as to transportation	61	611
Gates at crossing, neglect as to.....	74	947
Gate tender, neglect of duty by.....	74	947
Heating of cars, violation of law as to....	78	965
Highways, unlawful speed across.....	79	965
obstruction of.....	79	965
Intimidation of workmen; penalty.....	10	1479
Intoxication of employees, on duty.....	64	963
street railroads, on.....	24	976
Intoxicating liquors, use on.....	70	963
Lighting of cars, violation of law as to....	78	965
Loitering within car or station house.....	9	951
copy of law to be posted.....	10	951
Malicious delay in management.....	9	1479
Malicious mischief to property; penalty...	7	1524
milestone, to.....	24	1527
removal of waste from journal boxes....	8	1524
signals, to.....	82	966
Motorman, intoxication of.....	64	963
Negligence of employees.....	65	963
street railroads, on.....	24	976
Nursery stock, transportation of uninspected	6	659
Obstruction of; penalty.....	8	1478
murder, when offender guilty of.....	5	1455
street railroads, of.....	34	978
Operation of new road before inspection...	49	941
street railroads, of.....	27	976
Platforms, neglect to enclose.....	38	978
Rolling stock, abandonment or injury to...	8	1478
Safety switches, interference with.....	81	965
Signals; for disconnected cars, neglect of..	62	962
wilful injury to.....	82	966
Signs at crossings, neglect to provide.....	74	947
Spiked boots, wearing in cars or stations..	35	1529
copies of law to be posted.....	37	1530
destruction of; penalty.....	38	1530
penalty for wearing.....	36	1529
Spitting on floor of street car.....	35	978
copy of law to be posted.....	35	978
Stock, unlawful issue, or application.....	22	934
Strikes and unlawful combinations.....	7	1478
Switch lights, interference with.....	81	965
Switchman, intoxication of.....	64	963
Tax returns, making false, or none.....	31	213
Tickets, unlawful sale or loan of.....	4	950
unlawful use of.....	5	950
Ties upon rivers and streams, conversion of	9	736
marks, cutting out or destroying.....	9	736
owners, rights and liabilities of.....	9	736

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Train in motion, leaving.....	69	963
Trains, abandonment of.....	8	1478
combination to stop or delay.....	7	1478
wrecking of; when murder.....	5	1455
Transfer tickets, fraudulent use of.....	11	1519
Transit points, malicious injury to.....	9	1524
Walking on track or bridge, without right..	67	963
copy of law, neglect to post.....	68	963

*Insurance Companies.*

Agent, acting as, without license.....	121	879
larceny by embezzlement of.....	10	1466
surety company, etc., of, acting illegally as	152	888
company doing mill insurance.....	53	218
Annual statements, neglect to return.....	91	871
Broker, acting as, without license.....	122	879
Burning property for insurance; penalty....	22	1522
Discrimination in life policies.....	136	884
Embezzlement by agent.....	10	1466
Foreign companies, failure to publish statem't	117	878
Insurer, false affidavits to defraud.....	20	1521
false bills of lading for same purpose....	19	1521
losses by fires, neglect to report to com'r	57	573
Officers, refusal to produce books and papers	84	869
testify before commissioner, to.....	84	869
Premium tax return, neglect to make.....	91	871
Special brokers, acting as, without license..	127	882
unlawfully conducting business.....	127	882
Standard policy law, violations of.....	10	852
Statement of condition, neglect to publish..	37	856
Suspension, issuing policies after.....	113	877
life insurance companies, in case of.....	115	878
non-payment of judgment, in case of....	118	878
Tax, neglect to pay.....	91	871
Vessel, fraudulent destruction of insured..	18	1521
insurer of, false affidavit to defraud....	20	1521
false bills of lading for same purpose..	19	1521

*Casualty Assessment Companies.*

Agent, false statement by.....	170	895
False statement in application, etc.....	170	895
Physician, false statement by.....	170	895
Solicitor, false statement by.....	170	895

*Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.*

Agent, acting as, without license.....	14	902
falsely assuming to be.....	14	902
false statement by.....	18	903
False statement in application, etc.....	18	903
perjury, when declared to be.....	18	903
return to commissioner, in.....	16	902
Neglecting to make returns to com'r.....	16	902
Physician, false statement by.....	18	903
Solicitor, false statement by.....	18	903
Unauthorized, soliciting membership in....	15	902
Violations of law by.....	26	906

**Elections.**

Assessors making false entries.....	12	120
refusing information to.....	13	120
Ballot-boxes, evasion of law as to.....	34	159
state ballot-boxes, violations of law as to	100	175
Ballot clerk, wrongfully assisting voter....	96	174
Ballots, defacing or destroying.....	94	173
defacing, etc., specimen.....	93	173
delaying delivery of.....	94	173
endeavoring to induce voter to exhibit...	92	173
exhibition of, by voter.....	92	173
failure to send to sec'y of state.....	112	176
false statement as to inability to mark..	92	173
forgery of official indorsement.....	94	173
inspection of, permitting.....	92	173
interference with voter, when marking..	92	173
receiving prohibited.....	105	175

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Ballots; receiving prohibited.....	106	176
removal before close of polls.....	94	173
tampering with seals or packages.....	112	176
town officer receiving folded.....	37	88
'examination, not to permit.....	37	88
betting on election prohibited.....	121	178
conveyances for, void.....	123	178
party may recover wager.....	122	178
penalty, how recovered.....	121	178
Bribe, accepting a.....	119	178
Bribery and corruption, at elections.....	119	178
caucus, at a.....	45	145
constitutional provision.....	13	33
primary elections, at.....	19	139
Candidates, defacing, etc., lists of.....	93	173
Caucus, violation of law as to.....	47	145
large cities, in; disturbance of.....	49	146
misfeasance of officer.....	51	146
unlawful participation.....	50	146
voting before challenge determined....	52	147
Certificates of nomination, frauds as to....	94	173
lost election returns, of; false.....	110	176
Check list; neglect or refusal to keep and use	105	175
penalty, how recovered.....	106	176
refusal to use, in town elections.....	46	128
refusal to furnish copy.....	29	158
City officer, neglect of duty as to registration	29	125
Corrupt practices act, violations of.....	132	181
failure of candidate to file statement....	130	181
political agent or treasurer, of.....	129	180
Disobedience of orders of board of registration	33	126
Educational test, neglect to enforce.....	28	125
Election clerk, wrongfully assisting voter..	96	174
Election officers, duty of.....	92	173
False answer, relating to registration.....	32	126
representation of another.....	32	126
statement as to registration.....	31	125
Instructions, defacing, etc., cards of.....	93	173
Military parades on election days.....	117	177
penalty, how recovered.....	118	178
Name, fraudulently erasing, etc., from list..	108	176
striking from list without notice.....	107	176
voting in assumed or wrong.....	108	176
National elections, neglect to issue warrant	101	175
Neglect, declared to be wilful, when.....	115	177
Nomination papers, frauds as to.....	94	173
Notice as to registration, injuring or defacing	31	125
Obstructing registration.....	33	126
Officer pro tem., neglect or misfeasance of..	99	174
Primary elections, offenses at.....	26	140
return of expenditures; false.....	18	138
failure to make.....	18	138
Public officer, interference with.....	31	125
neglect of duty by.....	95	174
ballots, as to handling and sealing....	112	176
Registration, not being qualified voter....	32	126
illegal.....	30	125
Return, making false certificate of lost....	110	176
neglect to deliver to secretary of state...	113	177
prosecution for.....	114	177
neglect to supply lost.....	109	175
Sale of vote.....	97	174
copy of law to be posted.....	98	174
Seals of packages of ballots, breaking.....	112	176
Specimen ballots, defacing, etc.....	93	173
State elections, neglect to issue warrant for	101	175
Supplies furnished voter, destruction of....	93	173
Town officer, neglect or misfeasance of....	99	174
Voters, disturbing or hindering.....	119	178
misconduct of.....	116	177
penalty, how recovered.....	118	178
neglect to deposit or post list of.....	104	175
penalties recovered by, when.....	102	175

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Votes, fraudulently receiving illegal.....	105	175
penalty, how recovered.....	106	176
Voting in wrong place, knowingly.....	120	178
in wrong name.....	108	176
wilfully hindering.....	93	173
Voting lists, injuring or defacing.....	31	125
Ward, registration in more than one.....	30	125
Ward lists, failure to preserve.....	21	123
Warrant, neglect of constables to serve....	103	175
municipal officers, of, to issue.....	101	175

**Health.**

Aid to health officer, refusal of.....	78	444
Apothecary, acting as, without registration	11	455
Carcasses of diseased animals, neglect as to	85	445
Com'r of agriculture, obstruction of.....	2	648
Contagious diseases among cattle; concealment	6	630
exposure to disease, concealment of.....	6	630
failure to give notice of.....	6	630
report disease or exposure, to.....	6	630
importation without permit.....	18	633
neglect to test imported horses.....	10	631
imported neat stock, or.....	18	633
neglect as to sales of pure-blooded stock..	17	633
sale of infected animals.....	2	1530
transportation of diseased animals.....	8	630
wilful obstruction of commissioner.....	5	629
Dentistry, unauthorized practice of.....	37	419
bribery of board of examiners.....	39	420
fraudulent transfer of diploma.....	39	420
violations not otherwise punished.....	40	420
Disinfection, failure to comply with notice	47	439
occupation of buildings before.....	60	441
Drugs, sale of adulterated, knowingly.....	15	456
sale of narcotic drugs; penalty.....	27	460
use of wrong, in prescription.....	14	456
Health, violation of laws as to public.....	65	442
Lead poisoning, failure to report.....	21	431
Local boards of health; failure to obey rules	65	442
notice of arrival, as to.....	72	443
cleanse infected premises, to.....	60	441
disinfect buildings, to.....	47	439
nuisance, as to abatement of.....	84	445
tuberculosis, by persons affected with..	13	430
restriction upon travel, as to.....	73	443
traveling without license.....	74	444
vessels, as to examinations on.....	86	446
Meat from diseased animal, sale of.....	2	1530
veal less than four weeks old, sale of....	4	1531
search warrant for.....	5	1531
Medicine, unauthorized practice of.....	15	413
Milk from diseased animals, sale of.....	2	1530
impure or diluted, when.....	3	1530
sterilization of measures; neglect.....	18	653
delivery, before.....	19	653
Nursing, unlawful practice of.....	23	416
Occupational diseases, failure to report....	21	431
Opium, sale of, regulated; penalty.....	19	457
Optometry, unlawful practice of.....	55	423
Patent medicines, throwing on door steps..	11	1483
Plumbing, violations of laws as to.....	115	450
misrepresentations in report.....	118	451
work by unlicensed plumbers.....	119	451
Poisons, deposit of, for killing animals....	18	457
sale of; except by registered apothecary..	19	457
regulation of; penalty.....	16	456
Smallpox hospitals; violation of regulations	99	448
State board of health, disobeying rules of..	24	433
obstruction of.....	24	433
inspector, of.....	11	651
Tuberculosis, for violation of law as to....	18	431
physician, by.....	16	430
Undertakers, violation of law as to.....	35	436

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Unwholesome provisions, sale of.....	4	1531
Vaccination laws, violation of.....	106	448
Vessels; disobedience of quarantine.....	89	446
evasion of quarantine by.....	91	446
landing from, without permit.....	88	446
neglect of pilots as to quarantine.....	90	446
refusal to submit to examination.....	86	446
Veterinary surgery, unlawful practice of...	62	425
Water supply, corrupting domestic.....	1	1530
Weak eyes in infants, failure to give notice	121	451

**Inland Fish and Game.**

Abuse of process; penalty.....	84	618
Advance baiting of fish; penalty.....	31	599
Animals, wild, unlawful introduction of....	75	616
Arrests without warrant; jurisdiction.....	84	618
Beaver, illegal killing of.....	45	604
Birds, certain kinds of, possession.....	57	609
hunting, otherwise than with firearms...	56	609
in Back bay, forbidden.....	78	616
nests and eggs not to be destroyed.....	57	609
plumage not to be sold.....	57	609
wild, protection of.....	57	609
unlawful introduction of.....	75	616
Black bass; illegal taking; penalty.....	21	597
unlawful dealing in.....	22	597
Black game, unlawful taking.....	54	607
Brant, hunting in close time.....	55	607
Camp, illegally keeping, for sporting.....	15	589
failure to return record to com'rs.....	15	589
Capercaillie, unlawful taking.....	54	607
Caribou, illegal killing; penalty.....	36	601
dogs, hunting with; penalty.....	39	603
keeping for hunting.....	40	603
permitting to hunt, after notice.....	40	603
Carriers, violating law, or rules and regulations	67	613
Close time, fishing in; penalty.....	21	597
Cock of the woods, hunting in close time...	54	607
Commissioner, falsely assuming to be.....	25	1476
Coots, hunting in close time.....	55	607
Cultivation of fish, fishing in waters used for	5	584
Cusk; unlawful taking.....	26	598
Deer; illegal killing; penalty.....	38	602
dogs, hunting with; penalty.....	39	603
keeping for hunting.....	40	603
permitting to hunt, after notice.....	40	603
number kept in lumber camp limited....	43	603
skins, unlawful buying and selling.....	68	614
failure to exhibit record of.....	68	614
transportation, for illegal.....	44	603
limits of state, beyond.....	41	603
Dog, keeping for hunting big game, unlawful	40	603
permitting to hunt, after notice.....	40	603
hunting deer, moose or caribou with....	39	603
Ducks, unlawful hunting of.....	55	607
firearms, otherwise than with.....	56	609
possession and transportation regulated..	55	608
sale prohibited.....	55	608
Dynamite, use of, in fishing.....	24	597
Eels, hunting in part of; forbidden.....	77	616
Eels, illegal taking; penalty.....	27	598
Eggs and nests, destruction of.....	57	609
Explosives, use in fishing.....	24	597
Fines, failure to pay over to state.....	86	619
report of, to commissioner.....	91	619
Firearms; silencers forbidden.....	80	617
Lake Megunticook, use on; penalty.....	79	617
Fish; advance baiting prohibited.....	31	599
taking from private ponds.....	34	601
transportation; limit of weight.....	28	598
possession of owner, in.....	28	598
otherwise prohibited; exception.....	29	599
unlawful introduction of.....	30	599

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Fish; unlawful trading in; penalty.....	22
Fish culture, fishing in waters set apart for	5
Fisher, illegally buying skins of.....	69
Fishing in other than ordinary mode.....	24
hire, for; on inland waters; penalty.....	23
violation of laws as to regulation of.....	21
rules of commissioners, in.....	3
Fish spawn, use of; penalty.....	24
Fishways, failure to build.....	6
failure to keep open.....	6
Foxes, close time; penalty.....	47
Fur-bearing animals; close time on.....	46
dealing in skins of; without license.....	69
refusal to exhibit record book.....	69
trapping without license.....	50
Gaff, fishing with; penalty.....	24
Gallinules, hunting in close time.....	55
Game birds, unlawful killing.....	55
hunting otherwise than with firearms....	56
transportation of, illegal.....	55
limits of state, beyond.....	55
Gray squirrels, close time on; penalty.....	48
Grapnel, use of.....	24
Guides, failure to register.....	13
certificate, failure to return canceled....	14
failure to report to com'r; penalty.....	13
non-residents, guiding unlicensed.....	62
five, not to guide more than.....	63
Harpoons, illegal taking of.....	27
Hungarian partridge, hunting; penalty....	54
Hunting, in violation of rules of com'rs....	3
birds, otherwise than with firearms....	56
shooting of human beings while.....	3
duties of prosecuting officers.....	4
Ice fishing, penalty for, when forbidden....	21
Jack-lights, use in hunting.....	39
possession of; unlawful.....	25
Jurisdiction of courts.....	85
adjoining counties, of offenses in.....	84
Kineo Point, hunting on; penalty.....	76
Landlocked salmon, illegal taking.....	21
taking or transporting in excess of limit..	21
unlawful dealing in.....	22
Licensee, violating law, or license.....	67
Marketmen, illegal possession and sale by..	70
report, failure to make.....	70
Mill waste, putting in lakes and rivers....	32
Moose, illegal killing; penalty.....	36
close time, during.....	37
dogs, hunting with; penalty.....	39
keeping for hunting.....	40
permitting to hunt, after notice.....	40
transportation, for illegal.....	44
limits of state, beyond.....	41
Motor boats, hunting water fowl in; penalty	58
Muskrats; closed season on.....	46
house; trap not to be set near.....	46
illegal killing of.....	46
Neglect of duty enjoined by law.....	82
Nests, destruction of.....	57
Net, unlawful possession of.....	25
Night, hunting in; penalty.....	74
Non-resident hunter's license, misuse of....	62
failure of carrier to forward coupons....	62
hunting without.....	62
Non-resident camping without guide.....	64
unnaturalized; license for.....	65
hunting without license.....	66
possession of arms; penalty.....	66
Notice of rules, destruction of.....	4
Officer, abuse of power by.....	84
Otter, illegally buying skins of.....	69

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Partridge, unlawful hunting of.....	55	607
firearms, otherwise than with.....	56	609
possession and transportation regulated..	55	608
sale of; prohibited.....	55	608
Pheasant, unlawful taking.....	54	607
Plover, unlawful hunting of.....	55	607
firearms, otherwise than with.....	56	609
Protected waters, fishing in; penalty.....	21	597
Rabbits, unlawful hunting of.....	49	605
Rails, hunting in close time.....	55	607
Rules of com'rs, destroying notices of....	4	584
violations of; penalty.....	3	583
Sable, illegal buying of skins.....	69	614
Salmon, illegal taking; penalty.....	21	597
Screens, destruction or injury to.....	9	586
Seine, fishing with; penalty.....	24	597
Set lines, use of.....	24	597
Smelts; unlawful taking and sale.....	26	598
Snaipe, unlawful hunting of.....	55	607
firearms, otherwise than with.....	56	609
Sora, hunting in close time.....	55	607
Spear, use of.....	24	597
possession of, unlawful.....	25	597
Suckers, illegal taking; penalty.....	27	598
taking with spears permitted.....	27	598
Sunday, illegal to hunt game or birds on..	73	615
Taxidermist, violation of law by.....	67	613
Togue, illegal taking; penalty.....	21	597
taking and transporting in excess of limit	21	597
unlawful dealing in.....	22	597
Transportation of game beyond state limits	41	603
fish, of; limit of weight.....	28	598
possession of owner, in.....	28	598
otherwise prohibited; exception.....	29	599
moose and deer, of.....	44	603
salmon, etc., in excess of limit.....	21	597
Trap, use of; in fishing.....	24	597
care of, and illegal setting.....	52	606
game birds, use in hunting.....	56	609
labeled, to be; penalty for neglect.....	51	605
muskrat house, setting near; penalty....	46	605
notice of bear traps to be posted.....	51	606
Trapping protected birds.....	56	609
fur-bearing animals, without license.....	50	605
Trawl, use of.....	24	597
possession of, unlawful.....	25	597
Trout, illegal taking; penalty.....	21	597
taking or transporting in excess of limit..	21	597
unlawful dealing in.....	22	597
Warden, falsely assuming to be.....	25	1476
Weir, use of.....	24	597
White-fish; unlawful taking.....	26	598
White perch; unlawful taking.....	21	597
taking or transporting in excess of limit	21	597
unlawful dealing in.....	22	597
Wild geese, hunting in close time.....	55	607
Wild hare, unlawful hunting of.....	49	605
Woodcock, unlawful hunting of.....	55	607
firearms, otherwise than with.....	56	609
possession and transportation regulated..	55	608
sale prohibited.....	55	608
Yellow perch, unlawful taking.....	27	598

**Internal Police.**

Advertisements during strikes, as to.....	8	748
Agricultural societies, fraud upon.....	27	626
Aid, to officers, refusing; penalty.....	19	1475
another provision.....	61	1193
fire wards, to.....	8	563
fish, to seize uninspected.....	15	707
forest fire warden, to.....	29	189
health officer, to.....	78	444
justice of the peace, to.....	20	1475

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Aid; magistrates may require, in affray....	2	1544
warden of state prison may require.....	44	1598
Automobiles; violation of speed limit.....	22	531
license, operating without.....	33	535
lights or signals, operating without.....	22	531
log hauler, operating without permit.....	33	535
operating contrary to law.....	38	536
registration, operating without.....	33	535
rules of passing, violation of.....	22	531
traction engine, operating without permit	33	535
Ballast, dumping in harbor.....	22	692
owner, taking without consent of.....	22	692
Billiard room, keeping unlicensed.....	3	578
keeping, in an unlawful manner.....	7	579
Blasting rock, as to.....	32	480
Boilers, removal, etc., of safety plug from..	26	478
Bowling-alleys, keeping unlicensed.....	3	578
keeping in an unlawful manner.....	7	579
Bridges, excessive speed of travel on.....	7	526
Buildings; inspection of new, required.....	31	567
owner refusing to comply with orders....	32	567
failure to remove inflammable substances	34	567
refusal to admit inspector.....	33	567
fire escapes, failure to provide.....	41	569
certificate of safety to be posted.....	43	569
letting building without.....	41	569
neglect of official duty as to.....	44	569
Charity, solicitation for; without license... 11	1635	
Children, illegal employment of.....	27	755
another provision, under 54-hour law.....	7	1652
employment, under sixteen years of age..	2	1650
failure to keep record or time-book.....	7	1652
parent or guardian permitting.....	28	755
work permit, false statements as to.....	30	756
neglect of officer issuing.....	29	756
Cinematograph, use of unlicensed.....	18	582
Coasting on forbidden streets.....	55	92
Common nuisances; keeping or maintaining	2	473
burning bricks illegally.....	10	474
erecting, causing or continuing.....	12	475
lessor of building when liable for.....	4	473
liquors, places used for sale of, are.....	1	473
Dangerous premises, neglect of orders as to	34	567
Dangerous weapons, carrying.....	10	1540
assaults with.....	23	1458
Dead bodies; failure of duty as to distribution	8	411
unlawful traffic in.....	6	410
Debtors, penalty for publishing lists of... 7	1538	
exception as to executors, etc.....	8	1538
Defective chimneys, neglect to repair.....	13	564
inspector of buildings, upon order of... 32	567	
Dogs, keeping unlicensed.....	105	105
sheep or lambs, that kills.....	110	106
Drainage of ways, obstruction of.....	82	504
Drains of swamps and meadows, injury to..	35	472
Elevators, violation of law as to.....	33	756
Employment agencies, as to.....	12	688
keeping without license.....	6	686
Enlistment of minors into army.....	20	1458
Explosives, unlawful keeping of.....	20	565
Ferry, neglect to maintain, by town.....	2	538
keeping without authority.....	6	539
obstruction of.....	11	539
Ferryman, neglect of duties by.....	3	538
ice, as to way upon.....	8	539
Fires, neglect in investigating or reporting	57	573
camp; failure to extinguish.....	35	192
false alarm of; penalty.....	27	1528
telephone by.....	21	1458
notices relating to forest, destroying... 58	196	
railroad; employees failing to extinguish	51	194
Fireworks; sale without license.....	16	1533
Gunpowder, unlawful keeping of.....	20	565

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Guide-posts, neglect to maintain.....	107	509
municipal officers, liability of.....	108	509
Heavy vehicles, as to moving.....	14	528
Highway ditches and drains, interference with	26	471
Ice on tidal waters, neglect of way over... 8	539	
Ice bridges, destruction of.....	110	510
Inspector of factories, etc., interfering with	12	750
Intelligence offices, unlicensed.....	6	686
illegal conduct of business at.....	12	688
Itinerant vendors; sales without license... 11	680	
advertising before license issued.....	12	680
application, neglect to file.....	18	682
false statements in application.....	21	683
fraudulent statement in application.....	18	682
supplemental license, when.....	17	682
Law of the road, violating.....	6	526
Lighters, false marking, or use of unmarked	19	692
Lord's Day, business, traveling, etc., on... 35	1488	
innholders allowing gambling, etc., on... 36	1488	
seventh day observers excepted.....	38	1488
Lost goods, neglect to give notice of finding	17	1350
Marriage, certificate unlawfully issued.... 5	1011	
contracting contrary to law, penalty.... 7	1011	
false statement of residence.....	5	1011
representations to procure certificate... 7	1011	
illegal solemnization.....	13	1013
issuing false certificate of intentions... 17	1013	
neglect to file certificate of foreign..... 8	1011	
unauthorized persons, by.....	14	1013
Maritime towns, as to sail-making, etc., in.. 12	564	
livery stables in, as to.....	12	564
Merry-go-round, operating unlicensed..... 12	579	
Mortgage, failure to discharge, on request.. 31	1303	
Motor boats, use without mufflers.....	15	475
Pageantry in streets at night prohibited... 31	1528	
Paupers, bringing in, to charge town..... 47	561	
Pawnbrokers, acting without license..... 1	685	
illegal sales by.....	4	685
interest, receiving excessive.....	3	685
retaining a part of the proceeds.....	5	686
unlawful conduct of business by.....	2	685
Police, calling out by false alarm.....	21	1458
Public drains, unauthorized entering..... 16	469	
opening street without consent.....	1	466
wilful injury to.....	22	470
Public exhibitions, unlicensed.....	1	578
Road, violations of law of the.....	6	526
Roller-skating rinks, keeping unlicensed... 9	579	
open after ten o'clock P. M.; exception... 10	579	
School, neglect to send children to.....	66	367
filth or disease, on account of.....	54	363
unorganized townships, in.....	117	382
Scythe, riding with naked.....	30	1528
Seamen, enticing to desert.....	21	1521
Sewers, entrance of public, without permit	16	469
opening street without consent.....	1	466
wilful injury to public.....	22	470
Shooting-galleries, keeping unlicensed.... 3	578	
keeping in unlawful manner.....	7	579
Smoking in mills, etc., after notice..... 14	564	
Soldiers and sailors to almshouse, removal of	9	554
Stallion, filing false certificate of.....	17	662
State horticulturist; neglect of orders.... 4	659	
Steam heating plants, violation of law as to	30	480
Stray beasts, neglect to give notice of finding	17	1350
Strikes, advertisements during; regulated.. 7	748	
penalty for violation.....	8	748
Surveyors, neglect to adjust compass.... 34	744	
chain or tape, to compare.....	35	744
Team, with passengers, left unfastened... 9	527	
Town not providing for safety of records.. 50	90	
Toy pistols, sale of, prohibited.....	17	1533
Transmission of electricity out of state... 2	986	

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Trees in streets, etc., worthless; as to removal	11	661
Truants, penalty for aiding habitual.....	70	369
Vital statistics, neglect of duty as to.....	39	1019
investigation by state registrar.....	41	1019
obstruction of; penalty.....	41	1019
town clerk, neglect of duty by.....	33	1017
Wages, failure to pay weekly.....	34	756
Ways, injury to guide-boards, etc., on.....	24	1527
dumping waste material in.....	29	1528
obstruction of; penalty.....	10	1525
another provision as to traveled roads..	28	1528
Weirs or wharves, unlawful erection of....	125	110
Wide-rimmed wheels, neglect to use.....	10	527
Women, illegal employment.....	7	1652
failure of employer to provide seats.....	32	756
Workmen's comp. act, under; false statement	47	777
accidents, failure to report.....	41	776
insurance co., failure to make returns....	42	776
settlement receipt, failure to file.....	41	776
Wrecks, disobedience of commissioner of..	9	690
intermeddling with shipwrecked property	13	691
neglect to publish particulars of.....	14	691

**Intoxicating Liquors.**

Advertising sale of, penalty.....	25	1501
Car, removal from; except at stations.....	20	1500
Children; admittance to place of sale.....	30	1459
employment in sale of keeping of.....	31	1460
offering for sale, selling or giving to....	31	1460
Common seller of.....	23	1501
prosecution by indictment.....	40	1507
U. S. internal revenue tax, effect of payment	29	1503
Conviction, failure to allege previous.....	41	1507
Deposit with intent to sell.....	27	1502
Drinking-house and tipping-shop, keeping..	24	1501
prosecution by indictment.....	40	1507
Employment agencies, at; forbidden.....	6	686
Enumeration of.....	21	1500
Express employee, unlawful removal by....	20	1500
Indians, penalty for sale or gift to.....	50	295
Intoxication in public place.....	37	1506
car, steamboat or ferry, on.....	70	963
house, in own, and disturbing peace.....	37	1506
Manufacture for sale, and sale.....	17	1499
cider excepted, unless.....	18	1499
Municipal officers, duties of.....	45	1508
Nuisances, places kept for illegal sale are..	1	473
penalty for keeping.....	2	473
U. S. internal revenue tax, effect of payment	29	1503
Peddling of, prohibited.....	19	1500
Penalty cannot be remitted.....	25	1554
another provision.....	43	1508
Possession with intent to sell.....	27	1502
Prisoner, gift or delivery to.....	26	1501
another provision.....	47	1191
Railroad employee, unlawful removal by....	20	1500
Search and seizure, penalty on.....	29	1502
Soliciting orders for.....	19	1500
Transportation with intent to sell.....	20	1500
Unlawful sale prohibited.....	21	1500
penalty for.....	22	1501
places where kept are nuisances.....	1	473
penalty for keeping.....	2	473

**Officials.**

Assessors refusing to be sworn.....	100	253
plantations, of; similar liability.....	101	253
Assuming falsely to be an officer of the state	10	1454
Civil officers; arrest, refusing to make....	13	1474
bribes, acceptance of; punishment.....	5	1472
neglect to perform duty.....	11	1473
copy of process, neglect to furnish.....	63	1194
dead bodies, penalty for taking on process	41	1489

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

<b>Civil officers.</b>		
delay in execution of process, wilful.....	13	1474
dogs, neglect of duty as to killing.....	114	107
embezzlement by.....	8	1465
escape of prisoners by voluntary act of..	14	1474
negligence, by.....	15	1474
pursuit, right of.....	5	1550
state prison, from.....	38	1597
extortion by taking illegal fees.....	27	1476
falsely assuming to be.....	25	1476
fish and game laws, abuse in enforcing..	84	618
intimidation by person in disguise.....	26	1476
malfeasance in office; punishment.....	9	1473
mobs, neglect of duty in dispersing.....	12	1479
money collected, neglect to pay.....	64	1194
obstructing, in service of civil process..	22	1475
criminal process, of.....	21	1475
minor offenses, for.....	22	1475
preventing cruelty to animals, in....	61	1493
process, with or without.....	23	1475
prosecutions for.....	24	1475
protection of children, in.....	52	1023
refusal to execute process, wilful.....	13	1474
liquor law, under.....	45	1508
Clerk of courts, exacting unlawful fees....	8	1174
neglect of duty as to return of jurors... 19	1386	
not to draft papers for record.....	15	1175
Collector; larceny by embezzlement of.....	8	1465
refusal to aid.....	34	261
refusal of, to give receipt for money....	16	257
deliver tax bills, to.....	37	262
Com'r of agriculture; obstruction in duty..	2	658
insect pests, in work against.....	2	658
milk, as to sale of.....	2	648
Com'r of shipwrecked goods, neglect by....	14	691
refusal to obey orders of.....	9	690
Constable, bribery of.....	5	1472
collections, neglect or refusal to pay over	64	1194
fines collected, neglect to pay over.....	4	1575
neglect of duties, bribery for.....	11	1473
dispersal of mobs, as to.....	12	1479
dogs, as to killing.....	114	107
return of jurors, as to.....	18	1386
warrant to summon officers elect, of... 27	86	
refusal to give receipt for money.....	16	257
deliver tax bills, to.....	37	262
serving process, without bond.....	55	1192
warrant of election, neglect to serve... 103	175	
Coroner, bribery of.....	5	1472
collections, refusal or neglect to pay....	64	1194
fines collected, neglect to pay over.....	4	1575
neglect of duty, bribery for.....	11	1473
County attorney; civil officers, neglect as to	19	1176
careless shooting, failure to investigate..	4	1455
prohibitory law, neglect to enforce.....	49	1510
Cullers of staves and hoops, fraud in office	23	734
Fence-viewers, neglect of duty by.....	15	546
Fire escapes, neglect as to.....	44	569
Fire wards, delay in acceptance or refusal by	6	563
Harbor master failing in duty.....	126	110
Jailer; failure to reside in house provided..	31	1187
failure to classify prisoners.....	47	1191
fines collected, neglect to pay over.....	4	1575
papers, etc., to deliver to successor....	40	1189
permitting escape, voluntarily.....	14	1474
negligence, by.....	15	1474
refusal to receive prisoners.....	15	1474
suffering prisoners to have liquor.....	47	1191
Magistrate neglecting to pay over fines....	7	1575
acting before giving bond.....	8	1576
taxation of excessive costs.....	28	1451

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Marshals, bribery of.....	5	1472
mobs, neglect of duty as to dispersal of..	12	1479
Measurers of wood and bark, fraud in office	23	734
certificate to owner or purchaser, to give	9	731
Moderator receiving folded ballot.....	37	88
refusing to use check list.....	46	128
Municipal officers; fraud on jury box.....	21	1386
enumeration of penalties.....	note	87
neglect of duty, generally; penalty.....	32	87
dogs, as to licensing.....	114	107
election, to issue warrant of.....	101	175
fires, as to investigation of.....	57	573
fire escapes on buildings, as to.....	44	569
guide-posts, to erect.....	108	509
jurors, as to selection of.....	17	1386
lost return of votes, as to.....	109	176
mobs, as to dispersal of.....	12	1479
oath of office, to take.....	28	86
sealers of weights and measures, to appoint	8	738
town lines, as to perambulation of.....	134	111
wild animals, to investigate damage by	114	107
striking name from voting list unlawfully	107	176
Notary public, failure to deposit records....	29	676
injury to records of.....	30	676
Plantation officers neglecting to be sworn..	107	254
Port warden, acting as, without authority..	32	694
Public officer; elections, neglect of duty as to	95	174
embezzlement by; punishment.....	8	1465
interference with; in registration of voters	31	125
public contracts; not to be interested in..	11	1466
property, refusal to deliver to successor	9	1454
state, of the; falsely assuming to be.....	10	1454
Recording officer; not to draft paper for record	14	280
Register of probate, acting as counsel, etc..	30	1041
drafting papers for own record.....	30	1041
Road commissioner, neglect of duty.....	75	502
Sealer of weights and measures, not qualifying	12	739
neglect of duty.....	12	739
removal of notices affixed by.....	17	740
Sheriff, falsely assuming to be.....	25	1476
bribery of, and accepting bribes.....	5	1472
collections, refusal to pay.....	64	1194
escape, voluntarily permitting.....	14	1474
negligence, by.....	15	1474
failure to give bond.....	5	1183
careless shooting, to investigate.....	4	1455
finer, failure to pay over.....	4	1575
neglect of duty, bribery for.....	11	1473
jurors, as to return of.....	19	1386
mobs, as to dispersal of.....	12	1479
prohibitory law, neglect to enforce.....	49	1510
State; exceeding appropriation.....	103	71
State prison, officer suffering escape from..	38	1597
Surveyor of lumber, fraud in office.....	23	734
Surveyor of private ways; refusal to accept	127	514
Town clerk; failure to record official oaths..	29	87
fraud on jury box.....	21	1386
neglect of duty as to return of jurors....	17	1386
vital statistics, as to.....	39	1019
refusal to use check list.....	46	128
Town officer; ballot, receiving folded.....	37	88
enumeration of penalties.....	note	87
examination of ballot, not permitted.....	37	88
improper use of the sinking fund.....	61	93
neglecting to make reports.....	45	89
oath of office, to take.....	28	86
failure to return certificate of.....	29	87
official duty, of any.....	32	87
neglect as to elections.....	99	174
perambulation of town lines, to attend..	134	111
refusal to permit examination of records..	45	89

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Town treasurer, withholding tax deeds.....	81	274
Trial justice, failure to deposit records, etc	28	1256
acting before giving bond.....	8	1576
finer, to pay over.....	7	1575
taxation of excessive costs.....	28	1451
unlawful return of warrant by.....	8	1546
Truant officer; neglect of duty.....	68	369
Viewers of staves and hoops, fraud in office	23	734
<b>Person.</b>		
Abduction of unmarried women.....	17	1457
Advertising lists of debtors.....	7	1538
Apprentice, carrying out of state.....	19	1458
Assault; crime and punishment.....	26	1459
felony, with intent to commit.....	24	1459
murder, rob, etc., with intent to.....	23	1458
officers in discharge of duties, upon.....	23	1475
rape, with intent to.....	22	1458
state prison official, by convict upon....	41	1598
Assault and battery; punishment.....	26	1459
Attempt to murder, without assault.....	25	1459
Blackmail; crime and punishment.....	21	1458
Carnal knowledge of female.....	16	1457
girl over fourteen and under sixteen, of..	27	1459
Children; abandonment of.....	28	1459
begging by, or training for begging.....	32	1460
carnal knowledge of.....	27	1459
cigarettes or tobacco; giving or selling to	33	1460
another provision.....	23	1535
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
cruelty to.....	29	1459
interference with officer.....	52	1023
dangerous weapons; giving or selling to..	34	1460
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
disorderly house, admitting to.....	30	1459
exhibition, or training for exhibition of..	32	1460
firearms; giving or selling to.....	34	1460
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
intoxicating liquors; selling or giving to..	31	1460
employing in sale or keeping of.....	31	1460
permitting to aid in sale or keeping of..	31	1460
liquor in any form; giving or selling to..	33	1460
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
narcotic drugs; giving or selling to.....	33	1460
evidence required to convict.....	37	1461
sentence, suspension of.....	36	1461
other laws not affected.....	35	1460
penalties for protection of.....	62	1026
prosecutions and recovery of penalties....	41	1462
Desertion of wife or children; penalty....	38	1461
jurisdiction of prosecutions.....	41	1462
payment for support in lieu of fine.....	38	1461
recognizance, release on.....	38	1461
proceedings on forfeiture of.....	39	1462
recovery of penalties, procedure.....	41	1462
sentence, earnings of person under.....	40	1462
payment of part to wife or children....	40	1462
Duels, acceptance of challenge, or aiding in	11	1456
challenging or engaging in.....	10	1456
residents, by; without the state.....	12	1457
disability resulting from.....	10	1456
murder in; prosecution.....	7	1456
second, declared to be an accessory....	8	1456
trial in another state; effect.....	9	1456
posting for not fighting; penalty.....	13	1457

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Duel; second in, deemed accessory.....	8	1456
Extortion of money by threats, etc.....	21	1458
fees, by taking illegal; penalty.....	27	1476
False pretenses, cheating by.....	1	1517
advertisements in form of bank-bills, by..	9	1519
animals, false registration of.....	14	1520
assignments, by fraudulent.....	4	1518
badge of G. A. R. or S. of V., by use of..	10	1519
benevolent, etc., corporations, of.....	9	1005
bills of lading, by false; penalty.....	19	1521
burning property for insurance.....	22	1522
certificates, by false.....	9	1469
stock, of; by issuing or pledging.....	10	1470
check, by fraudulent.....	13	1520
innkeepers; defrauding by.....	18	577
conspiracies, fraudulent, in general.....	24	1522
prosecute innocent persons, to.....	23	1522
trade, in restraint of.....	26	1522
monopolize, by.....	27	1523
conveyances, by fraudulent; penalty.....	4	1518
crime of obtaining property by; penalty..	1	1517
disguised horse, penalty for entering....	15	1520
forfeiture of animal.....	15	1520
gross cheat at common law.....	7	1519
horses, fraudulent entry at races.....	15	1520
forfeiture of.....	15	1520
innkeepers, defrauding; penalty.....	17	577
copy of law to be posted.....	19	577
labels of workmen, by counterfeiting..	41	759
fraudulent use of, by.....	42	759
larceny by; punishment.....	6	1465
leather, wrongful use of name or stamp on	11	696
lumbering operations, in; refusal to labor	12	1519
mortgaged chattels, concealment, etc., of..	5	1518
name, unauthorized use of.....	14	696
injunction to restrain.....	15	696
workmen's union, of.....	43	760
physical defects, of; soliciting money by..	8	1519
protests, by false; by masters, etc., of vessels	20	1521
receipts for goods, etc., by fraudulent....	2	1517
signatures, by false.....	9	1469
silver, coin or sterling; by false marking	16	1520
trade-marks, by counterfeiting.....	20	697
fraudulent use of, by.....	22	698
recorded, by counterfeiting.....	21	698
vessels, insurers of; by false affidavits..	20	1521
bills of lading, by false.....	19	1521
destruction of, by fraudulent.....	18	1521
protests, by false.....	20	1521
wills, by fraudulent suppression of.....	17	1521
written statement to obtain credit.....	3	1517
House of ill fame, detention of female in..	17	1485
Indecent liberties; punishment.....	6	1482
Insane, ill treatment of, in hospital.....	11	1619
Intimidation of employers or employees....	25	1522
employees of public service corporations, of	10	1479
menace at elections, by; punishment.....	119	178
officers, of; by disguised person.....	26	1476
discharge of duty, while in.....	23	1475
Kidnapping; crime and punishment.....	18	1457
consent, no defense; venue.....	18	1457
Larceny from the person; penalty.....	4	1465
falsely personating another, by.....	6	1465
robbery, when declared to be.....	15	1457
assault with intent to commit.....	23	1458
Libels, definition of.....	1	1537
jury to determine law and fact; const....	4	17
statutory provision.....	6	1538
publication of, defined.....	1	1537
lists of debtors, forbidden.....	7	1538
exception as to executors, etc.....	8	1538
securing false or libelous.....	4	1537
punishment for.....	2	1537

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Libels; responsibility for printed or published	3	1537
truth a justification in civil actions.....	45	1229
criminal cases, when in; const.....	4	17
statutory provisions.....	5	1537
Malicious vexation, after warning.....	21	1458
Manslaughter; crime and punishment.....	2	1455
assault with intent to commit.....	23	1458
attempt to commit, without assault.....	25	1459
indictment, what is sufficient.....	7	1557
limitation of prosecutions, exception as to	17	1544
steamboats, negligence as to boilers of...	6	1456
Mayhem, defined and punished.....	14	1457
assault with intent to commit.....	23	1458
Minors, enlistment of, without consent....	20	1458
shipmaster carrying out of state.....	19	1458
Murder; crime and punishment.....	1	1455
assault with intent to; penalty.....	23	1458
attempt to commit, without assault.....	25	1459
copy of proceedings to be filed.....	29	1561
county, in one, from blow in another....	2	1541
death in state, from blow without.....	5	1541
duel, killing in, declared to be; venue....	7	1456
second in; penalty.....	8	1456
trial in another state bars indictment here	9	1456
dwelling-house, burning of; may be.....	1	1463
indictment; what is sufficient.....	7	1557
jurisdiction, in general.....	1	1541
limitation of prosecutions, exception....	17	1544
new trial, granting of.....	28	1561
railroads, by wilful obstruction of.....	5	1455
trials, special terms for.....	14	1558
Publishing list of debtors; penalty.....	7	1538
exception, as to executors, etc.....	8	1538
Rape; crime and punishment.....	16	1457
assault with intent to commit.....	22	1458
Robbery, crime and punishment.....	15	1457
assault with intent to commit.....	23	1458
Shooting carelessly, while hunting.....	3	1455
investigation of, by county attorney, etc.	4	1455
Steamboats and boilers, mismanagement of	6	1456
Team with passengers, leaving unattended..	9	527
<b>Prevention of.</b>		
Authority to require security to keep the peace	1	1538
complaint, upon.....	3	1539
magistrates may require without.....	9	1539
dangerous weapon, for carrying.....	10	1540
sentence, in addition to.....	9	1539
surrender of principal.....	12	1540
new recognizance after.....	12	1540
Appeals to supreme judicial or superior courts	6	1539
failure to prosecute, consequence of.....	7	1539
recognizance of witnesses.....	6	1539
Complaint, proceedings on.....	2	1538
accused ordered to furnish sureties.....	3	1539
discharged on compliance.....	4	1539
complaint not sustained, when.....	5	1539
adjudged frivolous, when.....	5	1539
Private detectives may be licensed.....	13	1540
advertising as state detective, forbidden..	13	1540
authority of, to arrest.....	14	1540
Recognizance required after hearing.....	3	1539
appeal, upon.....	6	1539
failure to prosecute, effect.....	7	1539
witnesses, of.....	6	1539
commitment, after.....	8	1539
penalty may be remitted.....	11	1540
returned to court.....	11	1540
<b>Property.</b>		
Advertisements on fences, rocks, etc.....	18	1526
bank-bills, in form of.....	9	1519

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

<b>Animals, false registration of.</b> .....	14	1520
injury or theft, etc., of domestic.....	1	1523
<b>Arson, house of another.</b> .....	1	1463
house owned by offender.....	1	1463
<b>Badge of G. A. R. and S. of V., unlawful use of</b>	10	1519
benevolent, etc., corporations, of.....	9	1005
<b>Baggage, wanton injury to; penalty.</b> .....	33	1529
jurisdiction of prosecution.....	34	1529
<b>Booms, rafts of logs, cutting loose.</b> .....	14	1526
<b>Breaking and entering; punishment.</b> .....	7	1464
night time, in.....	6	1463
<b>Bridges, roads, etc., injury to.</b> .....	10	1525
<b>Buildings, burning of public.</b> .....	2	1463
burning of private, in curtilage.....	2	1463
private, not in curtilage.....	3	1463
injury to, or fixtures.....	25	1528
<b>Buoys, mooring vessels to or destroying.</b> ...	15	1526
<b>Burglary</b> .....	6	1463
<b>Burning of bridges; maliciously.</b> .....	3	1463
buildings, of public.....	2	1463
private, of certain.....	2	1463
other buildings, of.....	3	1463
buildings or goods, for insurance.....	22	1522
dwelling-house, owned by another.....	1	1463
definition of term.....	8	1464
owned by offender.....	1	1463
locks, dams or flumes, of.....	3	1463
produce of various kinds, and trees, of..	4	1463
vessels, etc., of another.....	3	1463
fraud, for purposes of.....	18	1521
wife, by; without husband's consent....	5	1463
property owned by husband.....	5	1463
<b>Cheating by false pretenses.</b> .....	1	1517
<b>Common thief.</b> .....	5	1465
<b>Conspiracy at common law; punishment.</b> ....	24	1522
commit crime, to.....	24	1522
employers or employees, to intimidate....	25	1522
illegal acts, to do; punishment.....	24	1522
indict or prosecute innocent persons, to..	23	1522
injure character, trade, etc., of another, to	24	1522
monopolize trade, to.....	27	1523
restraint of trade, in.....	26	1522
<b>Conversion of timber.</b> .....	1	735
railroad ties, ship knees, etc., of.....	9	736
<b>Corporate charter, acting under forfeited.</b> ..	11	1470
<b>Counterfeiting; altering public records, etc</b>	1	1468
coin, bank-bills and public securities, of..	3	1468
bringing into state.....	3	1468
evidence admissible for prosecution....	8	1469
fraudulent uttering.....	3	1468
possession with intent to pass.....	3	1468
subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	1468
ten or more pieces, with knowledge..	2	1468
search warrant for.....	13	1547
congress may punish.....	8	4
crime and punishment.....	1	1468
evidence admissible for prosecution.....	8	1469
foreign coin, of; with intent to export... 5	5	1469
implements for; making or possession of	6	1469
destruction by order of court.....	12	1497
search warrant for.....	13	1547
labels of workmen, of.....	41	759
records and written instruments, of.....	1	1468
search warrant for.....	13	1547
total erasures, with intent to defraud..	7	1469
rewards to informers and prosecutors....	12	1470
trade-marks, of; making or use of.....	20	697
recorded, of.....	21	698
workmen's union, of.....	41	759
<b>Dams, canals, reservoirs, injury to.</b> .....	10	1525
<b>Disguised horse, entering for premium.</b> ...	15	1520
<b>Domestic animals; wilful injury to.</b> .....	1	1523
<b>Earth, stone, etc., taking away of.</b> .....	23	1527

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

<b>Electrical lines, cutting.</b> .....	31	993
buildings, affixing to, without consent....	36	995
current, diversion of.....	11	1525
entry upon property, without consent....	36	995
fixtures, wilful injury to.....	10	1525
meters, tampering with.....	11	1525
power plant, injury to.....	11	1525
transmission line, injury to.....	12	1525
<b>Embezzlement by bailee.</b> .....	10	1466
estate of deceased person, of; complaint..	71	1063
citation and examination.....	71	1063
commitment upon refusal.....	73	1063
damages, also liable for.....	73	1063
person entrusted with estate, of.....	72	1063
insurance agent, by.....	10	1466
officers, agents, clerks, etc., in general... 8	8	1465
prosecutions for.....	9	1466
savings banks, misappropriation of funds of	49	821
search warrant for property.....	13	1547
shipmasters or mariners, by; liability for	5	689
ward's estate, of; examination.....	33	1093
guardian, by; penalty.....	34	1093
<b>False pretenses, cheating by.</b> .....	1	1517
<b>Fences, gates, etc., injury to.</b> .....	17	1526
<b>Fires, kindling on another's land.</b> .....	15	564
kindling with intent to injure.....	16	564
<b>Fire apparatus, malicious injury to.</b> .....	10	1525
<b>Forgery; altering public records, etc.</b> .....	1	1468
ballot, of official indorsement on.....	94	173
bank-bills, of.....	2	1468
bringing into state.....	3	1468
evidence admissible for prosecution....	8	1469
fraudulently connecting portions.....	7	1469
uttering.....	3	1468
possession with intent to pass.....	3	1468
subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	1468
search warrant for.....	13	1547
certificates, by fraudulent.....	9	1469
stock, of; issuing or pledging false....	10	1470
checks, of; liability of bank.....	40	677
congress may punish; U. S. securities....	8	4
crime and punishment.....	1	1468
evidence admissible for prosecution.....	8	1469
foreign coin, of; with intent to export....	5	1469
implements for, making or possession of	6	1469
destruction by order of court.....	12	1497
search warrant for.....	13	1547
insurance policy, of; punishment.....	1	1468
public securities or coin, of.....	2	1468
bringing into state.....	3	1468
evidence admissible for prosecution....	8	1469
fraudulent uttering.....	3	1468
possession with intent to pass.....	3	1468
subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	1468
ten or more pieces, of; with knowledge	2	1468
search warrant for.....	13	1547
records and written instruments, of.....	1	1468
search warrant for.....	13	1547
total erasure, with intent to defraud....	7	1469
rewards to informers and prosecutors....	12	1470
signatures, by fictitious.....	9	1469
<b>Fraudulent assignments and conveyances.</b> ..	4	1518
<b>Fruit gardens, malicious injury to.</b> .....	21	1527
owner may arrest offenders.....	22	1527
<b>Gas plants, injury to.</b> .....	11	1525
gas, diversion of.....	11	1525
meters, tampering with.....	11	1525
<b>Grain, fruit, hay, etc., carrying away.</b> ....	23	1527
<b>Gross fraud at common law.</b> .....	7	1519
<b>Horse, saddled or harnessed, taking.</b> .....	2	1523
unlawful taking without consent.....	3	1523
<b>Ice, injuries to merchantable.</b> .....	6	1524
<b>Improved lands, wilful trespass on.</b> .....	19	1527

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Innkeepers, etc., defrauding.....	17	577
Islands in salt water, trespasses upon.....	12	1340
notices forbidding, destruction of.....	13	1340
Larceny, crime and punishment.....	1	1464
agent of corporation, retaining money, by	10	1466
bailee, by; embezzlement of property....	10	1466
beasts and birds, usually kept confined, of	7	1465
breaking, entering and larceny.....	2	1464
common thief, when adjudged a.....	5	1465
compensation to prosecutor and officer....	14	1467
domestic animal, of.....	1	1523
dwelling-house, from.....	2	1464
embezzlement by officer, agent, etc.....	8	1465
prosecutions for.....	9	1466
falsely personating another, by.....	6	1465
fires, at.....	3	1465
another provision.....	11	564
insurance agent, failing to pay money, by	10	1466
jurisdiction of, under ten dollars.....	3	1545
logs, masts, etc.; fraudulent conversion is	2	735
person, from the.....	4	1465
robbery, when declared to be.....	15	1457
assault with intent to commit.....	23	1458
stolen goods, penalty for receiving.....	12	1467
action to recover, before conviction....	15	1467
officer arresting, to secure.....	13	1467
compensation for.....	14	1467
restoration of; effect on penalty.....	12	1467
search warrant for.....	13	1547
Library, malicious injury to books in.....	26	1528
Logs for manufacture, malicious injury to..	13	1526
conversion of.....	1	735
larceny, declared to be.....	2	735
marks, cutting out or destroying.....	1	735
obstruction of search for.....	4	735
Machinery in mills, etc., injury to.....	10	1525
Maine school for feeble-minded; trespass..	16	1526
Meridian lines, injuring monuments.....	36	745
Mobs, injuries by.....	15	1480
liability of towns therefor.....	16	1480
Monuments, destruction or injury to.....	24	1527
engineering surveys, of.....	9	1524
Mortgaged personalty, concealment of.....	5	1518
Obstruction of bridges or ways.....	10	1525
Produce, burning of.....	4	1463
malicious injury to.....	17	1526
Railroads, obstruction of.....	5	1455
journal-boxes, removing waste from.....	8	1524
malicious injury to property of.....	7	1524
Receipts of deposit, uttering forged.....	2	1517
Receiving stolen property, penalty.....	12	1467
Road, placing obstructions in.....	28	1528
Robbery.....	15	1457
Schoolhouse, to; liability of parent, etc....	150	391
obscene defacement of.....	151	391
Silver, coin or sterling, by false marking..	16	1520
Spiked boots, forbidden in public places...	35	1529
copies of law to be posted.....	37	1530
destroying copies, penalty.....	38	1530
penalty for wearing.....	36	1529
Standard of length, injury to structures of	36	745
Steam boilers, misconduct or neglect as to..	6	1456
Stock, fraudulent issue of.....	10	1470
issue after forfeiture of charter.....	11	1470
Syphons, bottles and cans, effacing marks on	31	700
Telegrams, divulging contents of.....	24	991
falsification of.....	24	991
transmission, postponement of.....	24	991
Telephone and telegraph lines, injury to...	10	1525
another provision.....	12	1525
cutting wires without notice.....	31	993
Timber, wood, etc., taking maliciously.....	23	1527
Tramp refusing to leave dwelling.....	31	1536
malicious injuries by.....	26	1535

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Trees, etc., burning of.....	4	1463
malicious injury to.....	17	1526
Trespasses on improved lands.....	19	1527
forbidden, after being, by posted notices..	20	1527
school for feeble-minded, on lands of...	16	1526
Vessels, cutting loose; penalty.....	14	1526
false affidavit to defraud insurer.....	20	1521
bills of lading, etc.....	19	1521
protests by master, etc.....	20	1521
fraudulent destruction of.....	18	1521
persuading crew to desert.....	21	1521
Warehouse certificates, fraudulent sale of..	7	664
Water supply, injury to property used for..	4	1524
another provision.....	5	1524
Wharf, carrying away goods from.....	23	1527
Wills, suppression or secreting of.....	17	1521
<i>Malicious Mischief.</i>		
Animals, injury or theft, etc., of domestic..	1	1523
use of without consent.....	3	1523
Annoyance; by telephone calls.....	21	1458
Aqueducts or appurtenances, to.....	7	998
further provisions.....	4, 5	1524
Baggage, wanton injury to; penalty.....	33	1529
jurisdiction of courts.....	34	1529
Bench-marks of engineering surveys, to...	9	1524
Boat, use of, without consent.....	3	1523
Books and pictures, in public libraries, to..	26	1528
Booms and rafts, cutting loose, or injury to	14	1526
Bridges, injury to, or obstruction of.....	10	1525
Buildings, fixtures, etc., injury to.....	25	1528
coast survey, of.....	21	55
Buoys, mooring to or destroying; penalty..	15	1526
Coast survey; injury to buildings, etc., of..	21	55
Dams, canals, machinery, etc., injuries to..	10	1525
Earth, trespass by digging and carrying away	23	1527
Electric power plants, injury to.....	11	1525
current, diversion of.....	11	1525
meters, tampering with.....	11	1525
transmission line, injury to.....	12	1525
another provision.....	10	1525
Fire alarm, giving false.....	27	1528
telephone, by.....	21	1458
Fire engines, injuries to.....	10	1525
Fruit gardens, injuries to.....	21	1527
arrest by occupant or owner.....	22	1527
Gardens, orchards, etc., passing over.....	20	1527
Gas plants, injury to property of.....	11	1525
gas, diversion of.....	11	1525
meters, tampering with.....	11	1525
Horses, use of, without consent.....	3	1523
saddled or harnessed, when.....	2	1523
Ice, injury to merchantable; penalty.....	6	1524
Improved lands, wilfully trespassing on...	19	1527
Jurisdiction of prosecutions.....	32	1529
Limitation of prosecutions.....	32	1529
Logs, for manufacture, injury to.....	13	1526
raft of, cutting away or injuring.....	14	1526
Maine school for feeble-minded; trespass..	16	1526
Meridian line; injury to monument of.....	36	745
Mill ponds, etc., drawing water from.....	10	1525
Monuments, guide-posts, etc., to; penalty..	24	1527
engineering surveys, of.....	9	1524
Poison, exposing with intent to kill animals	1	1523
Police, false call for.....	21	1458
Produce, trespass by carrying away.....	23	1527
Property or papers of another, injury to...	25	1528
Railroad property, to; penalty.....	7	1524
journal-boxes, removal of waste from...	8	1524
milestones, etc., upon, to.....	24	1527
signals, to.....	82	966
Rocks, fences, etc., advertising on.....	18	1526

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Schoolhouses and other property, injury to 150 391  
 obscene defacement of..... 151 391  
 Sign-boards and lamp-posts, injury to..... 24 1527  
 Spiked boots forbidden in public places.... 35 1529  
   copies of law to be posted..... 37 1530  
   destruction of; penalty..... 38 1530  
   penalty for violation..... 36 1529  
 Statues and paintings, injury to..... 26 1528  
 Telephone and telegraph lines, injury to... 10 1525  
   another provision..... 12 1525  
 Telephone, wrongful use of..... 21 1458  
 Timber and standing wood, trespass on... 23 1527  
 Toll-bridge, injury to..... 19 540  
 Transit points of engineering surveys, to... 9 1524  
 Trees, fences, gates, etc., to; penalty.... 17 1526  
   boundary, marked as a; injury to..... 24 1527  
   improved lands, on; intent to injure... 19 1527  
   orchard or garden, destroying in..... 21 1527  
 Vehicle, use of, without consent..... 3 1523  
 Vessels, cutting loose or injury to..... 14 1526  
 Water supply, injury to property used for.. 4 1524  
   unlawful diversion of water..... 5 1524  
 Ways, injury to guide-boards, etc., on.... 24 1527  
   dumping waste material in..... 29 1528  
   obstruction of; penalty..... 10 1525  
   another provision as to traveled roads... 28 1528  
 Wharf, trespass by taking goods from.... 23 1527

**Public Justice, Peace, etc.**

Advertisement on U. S. or state flag..... 5 1453  
 Affrays, defined and punished..... 1 1477  
 Aid to officer, refusing, on request..... 19 1475  
   another provision..... 61 1193  
 Arms into jail, carrying; punishment..... 17 1474  
 Arrest, refusal of officer to..... 13 1474  
 Attorney at law, falsely representing to be.. 43 1181  
   corrupt agreements by..... 12 1473  
   costs, charging excessive..... 28 1451  
 Bonfires in streets prohibited; penalty.... 31 1528  
 Brawlers ..... 6 1605  
 Bribery of public officers..... 5 1472  
   acceptance of bribe, by public officers... 5 1472  
   jurors, referees, etc., by..... 7 1472  
   corrupt practices by..... 10 1473  
   sheriffs, etc., by; to neglect duty..... 11 1473  
   constables, of; to neglect duty..... 11 1473  
   coroners, of; to neglect duty..... 11 1473  
   disqualification for public office..... 5 1472  
   informers exempt from..... 8 1473  
   places of trust, to hold..... 6 1472  
   elections, at; how punished..... 119 178  
   exclusion from suffrage..... 13 33  
   employees of public service corporations, of 10 1479  
   executive officers, of; enumeration..... 5 1472  
   informers exempt from punishment..... 8 1473  
   jurors, referees, appraisers, etc., of.... 7 1472  
   corrupt practices towards and by..... 10 1473  
   places of trust, to secure..... 6 1472  
   public officers, of; penalty..... 5 1472  
   sheriffs, of; to neglect duty..... 11 1473  
   suffrage, exclusion from right of; const.. 13 33  
   U. S. officers, of; ground for impeachment 4 8  
 Bucket-shop; definition of..... 13 1498  
   keeping of, prohibited..... 14 1498  
   statement of quotations prohibited..... 15 1499  
   statement of each transaction..... 16 1499  
 Coast, governor to protect by armed vessels 18 1481  
 Compounding felonies..... 18 1475  
 Constable, falsely assuming to be..... 25 1476  
 Coroner, falsely assuming to be..... 25 1476  
 Corrupt agreements by attorneys and others 12 1473  
 Disguising to obstruct execution of laws... 26 1476

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Disturbance; of lawful assemblies..... 40 1489  
   intoxicated persons, by..... 37 1506  
   railroad cars, boats, etc., on..... 70 963  
   arrest of offender..... 71 964  
   religious worship, of; penalty..... 32 1487  
   arrest of offender..... 34 1488  
   schools, of..... 149 391  
   town meetings, of..... 35 88  
 Escape of prisoners, voluntarily permitting 14 1474  
   aiding in..... 17 1474  
   school for feeble-minded, from..... 52 1629  
   state school for girls, from..... 30 1615  
   state school for boys, from..... 15 1611  
   negligence, by..... 15 1474  
   punishment ..... 16 1474  
   state prison, from..... 46 1598  
   officer, by..... 38 1597  
 Extortion by taking illegal fees, etc..... 27 1476  
   threats, by..... 21 1458  
 False alarm of fire, etc..... 21 1458  
   another provision..... 27 1528  
 Fiddlers ..... 6 1605  
 Fights between animals, premeditated..... 46 1490  
   keeping places for..... 47 1490  
   training for..... 48 1491  
 Fish and game com'r, falsely assuming to be 25 1476  
   warden, or..... 25 1476  
 Flag, of U. S. or state, desecration of..... 5 1453  
 Fortune tellers..... 6 1605  
 Fraud on the jury box..... 21 1386  
 Gambling, enforcement of law against..... 1 1495  
   action to recover money lost by..... 8 1496  
   evidence; rule when loser is plaintiff... 9 1496  
   execution; form of..... 8 1496  
   commitment upon; proceedings..... 8 1496  
   limitation of action..... 8 1496  
   agricultural societies not to allow..... 18 624  
   county attorneys; duties to enforce.... 52 1511  
   evidence, what constitutes prima facie... 11 1497  
   gambling house, keeping; penalty..... 1 1495  
   another provision..... 2 473  
   arrest of those present, upon search... 11 1497  
   common nuisances, are..... 1 473  
   abatement, application for..... 1 473  
   frequenter of, punishment..... 6 1605  
   gambling, or present at; penalty..... 1 1495  
   sheriffs to enforce law against..... 49 1510  
   implements; search warrants for..... 11 1497  
   destroyed by order of court..... 12 1497  
   moneys forfeited to county..... 12 1498  
   innholders not to permit..... 7 574  
   jurisdiction of offenses..... 1 1495  
   landlord, liability for letting building... 4 473  
   lease avoided by keeping..... 3 473  
   owner, remedy of..... 3 473  
   punishment for..... 2 1495  
   winning more than three dollars..... 3 1495  
   double forfeiture to use of town..... 3 1495  
   railroad trains and steamboats, on..... 5 1496  
   conductors, etc., to make arrests..... 6 1496  
   copy of law to be posted..... 7 1496  
   penalty for neglect..... 7 1496  
   securities given for debts, void..... 10 1497  
   sheriffs, etc.; duty to enforce..... 49 1510  
   victualers not to permit..... 7 574  
 Harboring prisoners..... 17 1474  
 Insurrection, authority to suppress..... 17 1481  
 Intimidation of workingmen, in strikes... 10 1479  
   employers or employees, by; penalty.... 25 1522  
   menace at elections, by; penalty..... 119 178  
   officer, of; by disguised person..... 26 1476  
 Invasion by sea, authority to repel..... 18 1481  
 Jugglers ..... 6 1605

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Juror; failure to attend court.....	20	1386
Jurors, neglect of duty as to; by clerk of courts	19	1386
constables, by.....	18	1386
municipal officers, by.....	17	1386
fraud upon box by.....	21	1386
sheriff, by.....	19	1386
town, by.....	18	1386
town clerk, by.....	17	1386
fraud upon box by.....	21	1386
Justice of the peace, falsely assuming to be	25	1476
refusal to obey.....	20	1475
Lotteries of all kinds prohibited.....	18	1533
injunctions to restrain.....	19	1534
payments and securities made for, void..	20	1534
recovery of, in law or equity.....	20	1534
tickets in, destruction of.....	12	1497
Malfeasance of officers, as to criminal.....	9	1473
bribes; taking constitutes.....	11	1473
Mobs, refusal to disperse.....	12	1479
aid in dispersing; penalty for refusing...	12	1479
authorized dispersion of; by officers.....	12	1479
armed force, by.....	13	1480
killing person in, justified.....	14	1480
officer, of; responsibility for.....	14	1480
injuries by; penalty.....	15	1480
civil liability for.....	15	1480
towns liable for.....	16	1480
Night-walkers.....	6	1605
Notary's record, destruction of.....	30	676
Obstructing officer with civil process.....	22	1475
criminal process, with.....	21	1475
minor offenses, for.....	22	1475
preventing cruelty to animals, in.....	61	1493
process, with or without.....	23	1475
prosecutions for.....	24	1476
Perjury and subornation of perjury.....	1	1471
action for damages; when judgment by..	159	1248
court may commit witness for.....	3	1471
divorce, in libel for.....	5	1027
election returns, false certificate of lost..	110	176
enlistment papers, false oath to.....	68	317
fires, at investigations of.....	53	572
fraternal beneficiary assoc'n; proof against	18	903
indictment for; form.....	4	1471
insolvent estates, as to claims against...	6	1082
partnership, false statement as to.....	13	666
pension for blind; false statement.....	19	1639
pharmacy, at hearing before com'rs of..	5	454
primary elections, as to expenditures at..	18	138
proceedings on presumption of.....	3	1471
subornation of; punishment.....	1	1471
attempting; punishment.....	2	1471
trade-mark, as to certificate of.....	17	697
trustee process; false disclosure deemed..	77	1280
union label, as to statement of.....	39	758
witness, of; ground for review.....	1	1292
Pilferers.....	6	1605
Pool selling; crime and punishment.....	4	1496
Prisoners, refusal to receive.....	15	1474
rescue of, or aiding in.....	17	1474
state prison, from.....	39	1597
secretly conveying articles to.....	40	1597
Prize-fights, engaging or aiding in.....	4	1477
boxing contests permitted.....	5	1478
photographic reproduction of.....	27	1487
prevention, proceedings for.....	6	1478
Railers.....	6	1605
Railroads, wilful obstruction of.....	8	1478
combination to stop or delay trains.....	7	1478
disorderly conduct on trains.....	70	963
arrest of offender by conductor.....	71	964
employees refusing to do duty.....	11	1479
intimidation of workmen.....	10	1479

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Railroads.		
neglect or delay in management of.....	9	1479
stealing appliances, to delay.....	9	1479
wrecking of trains.....	5	1455
Removing books and papers from state offices	8	1454
Rescue of prisoners, or aiding in.....	17	1474
state prison, from.....	39	1597
Riot, defined and punished.....	2	1477
conviction of one without others.....	3	1477
injuries by; penalty.....	15	1480
civil liability for.....	15	1480
towns liable for.....	16	1480
inn or victualing house, not permitted at	8	574
suppression of, by officers.....	12	1479
armed force, by.....	13	1480
killing of persons in, justified.....	14	1480
officer, of; responsibility for.....	14	1480
Rogues.....	6	1605
Runaways.....	6	1605
Schools, disturbance of.....	149	391
fraud as to state aid to free high.....	87	375
Seal, removal or injury to state.....	6	1453
aiding in.....	6	1453
use of, outside of secretary of state's office	7	1453
Sheriff, falsely assuming to be.....	25	1476
State officer, falsely assuming to be.....	10	1454
State prison, assault upon officer of.....	41	1598
escape, aiding prisoner to.....	46	1598
officer, by.....	38	1597
punishment of convict.....	41	1598
rescue of prisoner from.....	39	1597
secretly conveying articles into.....	40	1597
State witness; failure to obey summons...	17	1559
Strikes, advertisements during; regulated..	7	748
penalty for violation.....	8	748
Strikers, delay of trains by.....	7	1478
injury of property of railroad by.....	7	1478
intimidation of workmen by.....	10	1479
Subornation of perjury.....	1	1471
attempting.....	2	1471
Treason defined in constitution.....	12	18
crime and proof of, against U. S.....	3	8
state constitution, under.....	12	18
habeas corpus, writ not to issue of right	5	1351
limitation of prosecutions.....	3	1453
excepted from general statute.....	17	1544
misprision of; crime and punishment.....	2	1452
limitation of prosecutions.....	3	1453
witnesses necessary to convict.....	2	1452
punishment of; U. S. const.....	3	8
statutory provision.....	1	1452
trials, special terms for.....	14	1558
United States, against; impeachment for..	4	8
witnesses, necessary to convict; U. S. const.	3	8
state constitution, under.....	12	18
Unlawful assembly, punishment.....	2	1477
conviction of one without others.....	3	1477
injuries by; penalty.....	15	1480
civil liability for.....	15	1480
towns liable for.....	16	1480
suppression of, by officers.....	12	1479
armed force, by.....	13	1480
killing of persons in, justified.....	14	1480
officer, of; responsibility for.....	14	1480
Usurpation under foreign power.....	4	1453
<b>Sea and Shore Fisheries.</b>		
Alewives, unlawful taking, in certain waters	69	724
Damariscotta river, in.....	81	727
Pemaquid river, in.....	83	727
certain specified waters, in.....	69	723
weekly close time; penalty for violating..	73	725

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Bait barrels, use of illegal, penalty.....	60	721
Clams, unlawful taking of, penalty.....	59	720
canning, taking for, when illegal.....	61	721
protected plot, illegal taking from.....	57	720
transportation of, illegal.....	62	721
Dead or injured fish, casting on shore; penalty	84	728
harbors, bays or rivers, or depositing in..	84	728
Dynamite or poison; penalty for use in fishing	86	728
sale of fish destroyed by; penalty.....	86	728
Fish, trade in uninspected or damaged.....	14	707
intermixing inspected fish; penalty.....	16	707
refusal to aid officer.....	15	707
transportation of uninspected.....	15	707
Herring; illegal packing; penalty.....	48	717
boxes of unlawful size, use of; penalty...	49	717
fishery; use of torches, etc.; penalty....	48	717
Inspector of fish; fraud of; penalty.....	16	707
Intermixing of inspected fish.....	16	707
Lobsters; penalty for unlawful canning....	38	714
catching or dealing in without license....	17	707
females, unlawful possession of.....	37	714
license, refusing to show on demand.....	23	710
obtaining fraudulently.....	22	709
sale after removal from shell.....	35	713
short, illegal possession of.....	35	713
transportation of, improperly marked....	43	715
short lobsters, of.....	35	713
Lobster cars, failure to brand properly....	44	715
Lobster smacks; penalty, if unlicensed....	31	712
Lobster traps, interference with.....	46	715
marking of; penalty for neglect.....	26	710
unlawful location of.....	45	715
Location of seines, weirs, etc., illegal.....	78	726
Migratory fish, taking in prohibited waters	69	723
Nets, unlawful use of small mesh.....	77	726
setting near weir; penalty.....	70	724
Notices of legislation, mutilation of.....	89	729
if not posted, no liability for violating law	88	728
Oyster beds, trespassing on.....	68	721
Packing fish illegally.....	43	717
Pemaquid river, illegal fishing in.....	83	727
eel traps in.....	83	727
Salmon, taking in close time.....	72	724
certain specified waters, in.....	69	723
weekly close time, penalty for violating..	73	725
Sardines, unlawful packing of.....	48	717
Scallops; penalty for illegal taking.....	67	722
swelling scallop meat; penalty.....	14	1532
Seals, shooting unlawfully in Casco bay....	85	728
Seines and nets, failure to remove for smelts	74	725
location of, unlawful.....	78	726
rights of owner or person in charge.....	71	724
setting near weirs.....	70	724
unlawful use of purse or drag seines....	68	723
Shad; unlawful taking in certain waters...	69	723
weekly close time; penalty for violating..	73	725
Shell-fish; taking from protected waters...	52	718
propagation of; interference with.....	66	722
Smelts; illegal taking and sale of.....	74	725
Narraguagus river, in; penalty.....	75	726
tidal waters, in certain.....	76	726
Vessels of non-residents unlawfully fishing	91	729
Wardens, assaults upon.....	23	1475
obstructing or interfering with.....	22	1475
Weekly close time, violations of, penalty...	73	725
Weirs, failure to open for smelts.....	74	725
weekly close time, during.....	73	725

**Taxes.**

Assessors, neglecting to assess state tax...	94	252
county tax.....	95	252
refusing to be sworn.....	100	253

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

Collector, refusing to aid.....	34	261
refusal of, to give receipt for money....	16	257
deliver tax bills, to.....	37	262
Constable refusing to give receipt for money	16	257
deliver tax bills, to.....	37	262
Corporation, refusal of officer to exhibit books	32	236
return for franchise tax, neglect to make	29	788
Employees, neglect to return lists of.....	8	229
Express companies, neglect to apply for license	43	216
neglect to make returns.....	46	217
Foreign banking corp'ns, illegal business of	70	224
Insurance companies, neglect to pay tax....	91	871
returns, neglect to make.....	91	871
business in unauthorized companies....	58	220
Loan and building associations, false returns	64	223
Parlor car companies, neglect to make returns	35	214
Plantation, neglecting to choose assessors..	58	266
Policy-holders, neglect to make return....	58	220
Railroad companies, refusal to exhibit books	31	213
returns, for making false, or none.....	31	213
Taxpayer, false oath as to qualification of..	31	125
Telegraph companies, refusal to exhibit books	41	215
returns, for making false, or none.....	41	215
Telephone companies, refusal to exhibit books	41	215
returns, for making false, or none.....	41	215
Town, neglecting to choose assessors.....	91	251
Treasurer withholding tax deed.....	81	274
Trust companies, for making false returns	71	225

**Trade.**

Agricultural seeds, as to sale of.....	21	643
exemption from prosecution.....	22	643
Apothecaries, unlawful acts of.....	6	454
falsely claiming to be registered.....	11	455
prescriptions, use of wrong drugs in....	14	456
Apples; as to packing and sale of.....	33	646
exemption from prosecution.....	34	646
neglect to mark barrels and boxes.....	26	644
Auctions and auctioneers, illegal sales....	7	680
failure to deduct percentage on sales....	3	679
permitting other than voter to act for...	4	679
receiving goods of minor or servant....	5	679
sunrise or sunset, sales before and after	5	679
unauthorized sales by.....	6	680
Babcock test, as to use of.....	26	654
Bark, fraudulent stowage of.....	5	730
Brandy drops, sale prohibited.....	21	1534
Butter or cheese, sale of imitation.....	6	1531
another provision.....	8	1532
definition of terms.....	12	1532
duty of officers.....	11	1532
renovated butter, of.....	10	1532
violation of law; penalty.....	10	1532
Calves, killing and sale of immature.....	4	1531
Candy, sale of adulterated, prohibited.....	21	1534
Charcoal, illegal sale of.....	7	731
fraudulent stowage of.....	5	730
measurer refusing to give certificate of..	9	731
Cigarettes, sale or gift to minors.....	23	1535
children, selling to.....	33	1460
Commercial feeding stuff, as to sale of....	21	643
exemption from prosecution.....	22	643
Commercial fertilizers, as to sale of.....	21	643
exemption from prosecution.....	22	643
Contracts in restraint of.....	26	1522
another provision.....	57	794
penalty.....	59	795
Credit, false statement to obtain.....	3	1517
Dentistry, illegal practice of.....	37	420
other violations of law as to.....	40	420
Drugs; as to sale of.....	21	643
exemption from prosecution.....	22	643

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

**Drugs; sale of adulterated, knowingly.**..... 15 456  
     narcotic drugs, of..... 27 460

**Drugs and medicines, sale of adulterated.**... 15 456

**Eggs, sale of preserved, as fresh.**..... 13 1532

**Firearms, sale of, regulated.**..... 39 702  
     children, sale to..... 34 1460

**Fireworks, sale without license.**..... 16 1533

**Flour, alteration of inspection marks.**..... 5 695  
     false inspection marks, making..... 5 695  
     fraudulent marking by inspector..... 4 695

**Food, as to sale of.**..... 21 643  
     exemption from prosecution..... 22 643  
     false marking of container..... 24 644

**Fungicides and insecticides, as to sale of.**.. 21 643  
     exemption from prosecution..... 22 643

**Innholder or victualer, unlicensed.**..... 9 574  
     fraud upon..... 17 577  
     gambling on premises of..... 7 574  
     scholars, giving credit to..... 152 391

**Labels of workmen's union, counterfeiting** 41 759  
     fraudulent use of genuine..... 41 759  
     unauthorized use of..... 43 760

**Laudanum, illegal sale of.**..... 19 457

**Leather, fraud as to marking of.**..... 10 695  
     use of another's name on..... 11 696

**Lightning-rods; selling without license.**.... 37 701  
     refusal of agent to exhibit license..... 36 701

**Lumber, sale of, unsurveyed.**..... 20 733

**Medicine and surgery, illegal practice of.**... 15 413

**Milk or cream, violations of law as to testing** 31 655  
     Babcock test, failure to use..... 26 654  
     inspection of containers..... 7 650  
     obstructing inspector..... 11 651  
     places of business, of..... 1 648  
     obstructing inspector..... 2 648

**Milk bottles and jars, capacity of.**..... 20 653  
     penalty for use of unlawful..... 24 741  
     sale of unlawful, for..... 22 654  
     sealed by manufacturer..... 21 653

**Milk cans, unlawful use of registered.**..... 33 656  
     defacing or mutilating..... 34 657  
     defiling with unclean substance..... 35 657  
     mutilation of unregistered..... 17 652  
     search warrants for..... 36 657

**Milk dealer; neglect to register.**..... 5 650  
     certificate, neglect to post..... 5 650

**Milk, sales of, by unsealed measures.**..... 15 652  
     impure or diluted, of..... 3 1530  
     sterilization of measures, neglect of..... 18 653  
     delivery, before..... 19 653

**Miller, refusing to grind or weigh grain.**... 5 1009  
     order received, not grinding in..... 5 1009  
     toll, taking excessive..... 5 1009

**Monopoly of; attempt to obtain.**..... 27 1523  
     another provision..... 57 794  
     penalty..... 59 795

**Morphine, illegal sale of.**..... 19 457

**Nursery stock, transportation of uninspected** 6 659  
     sales without license..... 7 660

**Oils, false marking of casks of.**..... 26 699  
     obliterating marks on..... 31 700  
     sale of impure or adulterated..... 24 698  
     trade in, not inspected or unsafe..... 27 699  
     use of marked cans for, without consent 31 700

**Oleomargarine, etc., illegal sale of.**..... 7 1531

**Opium, illegal sale of.**..... 19 457

**Partnership; neglect to file certificate.**.... 15 666  
     false statement declared perjury..... 13 666

**Physician, falsely claiming to be.**..... 15 413

**Poison, violation of law as to sale of.**..... 27 460  
     deposit of, for killing animals..... 18 457

**Prescriptions, use of wrong drugs in.**..... 14 456

**Pressed hay, regulation of sale.**..... 15 662

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**

**Prize candy, sale prohibited.**..... 22 1535

**Seal or name of another, illegal use of.**.... 43 760  
     second offense..... 43 760

**Securities, as to registration of dealers in.**.. 23 674

**Standard weight, violation of law as to.**.... 29 743

**Syphons, bottles, etc., defacing marks on.**.. 31 700  
     unlawful use of..... 31 700

**Toy pistols, sale of.**..... 17 1533

**Trade-mark, certificate of, false oath to.**... 17 697  
     counterfeiting of..... 20 697  
     recorded, of..... 21 698  
     workmen's union, of..... 41 759  
     fraudulent use of..... 22 698  
     workmen's union, of..... 41 759  
     unauthorized use of genuine..... 42 759  
     statement, false oath to..... 39 759

**Trusts, formation of.**..... 26 1522  
     another provision..... 57 794  
     penalty..... 59 795

**Unwholesome provisions or drinks, sale of.**.. 4 1531

**Warehouse receipt, disposal after attachment** 7 664

**Weights and measures; use after test refused** 20 740  
     fraudulent alteration of..... 24 741  
     use of false..... 24 741  
     unsealed, of..... 25 742

**Wood, taking from landing before survey.**... 3 730  
     fraudulent stowage of..... 5 730  
     sale before survey..... 2 730  
     tickets, refusal to show on demand..... 4 730

**Wood alcohol, as to sale of.**..... 30 460  
     neglect to affix poison label..... 29 460

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.**

**Amendment of criminal process.**..... 13 1543  
     intoxicating liquors, in cases as to..... 45 1509

**Anticipated crimes, prevention of.**..... 1 1538  
     accused ordered to keep the peace..... 3 1539  
     discharged, on giving recognizance..... 4 1539  
     complaint not sustained, when..... 5 1539  
     appeal from order of magistrate..... 6 1539  
     failure to prosecute; effect..... 7 1539  
     armed persons, complaint against..... 10 1540  
     examination of complainant..... 2 1538  
     recognizances; after commitment..... 8 1539  
     all returnable to court..... 11 1540  
     court may remit penalty..... 11 1540  
     sureties required on view, without complaint 9 1539  
     surrender of principal by sureties..... 12 1540  
     warrant issued on complaint..... 2 1538

**Appeals from magistrates; procedure.**..... 17 1548  
     appellate court, proceedings in..... 18 1548  
     liquor cases, in..... 43 1508  
     complaint adjudged frivolous, when..... 13 1552  
     taxation of costs..... 24 1549  
     withdrawal of appeal..... 19 1548  
     without trial, on plea of not guilty..... 20 1549

**Arraignment; standing mute.**..... 12 1558  
     accused not to be asked how he will be tried 19 1559

**Arrest, authority to issue warrants for.**.... 2 1550  
     accused, escaping to another county, of.. 5 1550  
     discharged on recognizance..... 6 1551  
     aid to officer making, refusal of..... 19 1475  
     disobeying orders of justice of the peace 20 1475  
     disturbers of religious meetings, as to.. 34 1488  
     bail, before commitment, admission to... 36 1357  
     bribery of officer not to make..... 11 1473  
     child under sixteen, of; proceedings..... 15 1566  
     authority of officer as to person..... 21 1567  
     committed to custody of officer..... 16 1566  
     arrest, upon..... 17 1566  
     continuance without trial, upon..... 18 1566  
     record of, and terms..... 20 1567  
     report to officer, may be required..... 20 1567

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—continued.**

<b>Arrest;</b>		
child; discharge from arrest, without trial	18	1566
notice to parent or guardian.....	15	1566
recognizance of parent or guardian....	15	1566
violation of terms of probation.....	20	1567
congressmen, privileged from.....	6	3
councilors privileged from.....	2	28
disturbers of religious meetings, of.....	34	1488
electors privileged from, on election days	2	20
examination by magistrate upon.....	9	1551
adjournment of; recognizance.....	10	1551
failure to appear, default recorded..	11	1552
complainant and witnesses, of.....	12	1552
judgment by magistrate.....	13	1552
extradition, upon demand for.....	10	1584
fight between animals, to prevent.....	6	1478
inland fish and game laws, for violation of	83	618
legislature, members of, privileged from..	8	26
magistrates may cause, on complaint....	5	1545
binding over.....	5	1545
examination of complainant.....	6	1546
trial, when within jurisdiction.....	6	1546
warrant for arrest, may issue.....	6	1546
returnable in county.....	8	1546
penalty for violation.....	8	1546
seal, under; signed.....	9	1546
owner of property, by; for trespasses....	22	1527
police officers at camp-meetings, by.....	33	1488
private detectives, authority of.....	14	1540
prize-fighting, to prevent and punish....	6	1478
refusal of officer to make; penalty.....	13	1474
rewards for, of escaped criminals.....	8	1583
offenses on tide-waters, for.....	4	1541
transfer of persons under, to another county	7	1551
duty of officers in relation thereto.....	8	1551
warrants, issuance of.....	2	1550
offenses on tide-waters, for.....	4	1541
without warrant, authority in general....	4	1550
damages, if wanton or oppressive.....	4	1550
ferry, for disorderly conduct on.....	71	964
gambling on railroad trains, for.....	6	1496
harbor masters, assaults on.....	133	111
inland fish and game laws, violation of	84	618
persons believed to be violators.....	83	618
prize candy, for selling.....	22	1535
railroad, for disorderly conduct on....	71	964
reformatory for women, of fugitive from	67	1603
religious meetings, disturbers of.....	34	1488
refusing to aid in.....	34	1488
school for feeble-minded, of fugitive from	52	1629
state school for boys, of fugitive from	15	1611
probation, boys committed on.....	9	1609
state school for girls, of fugitive from	30	1615
steamboats, for disorderly conduct on..	71	964
tramps, of, by person viewing offense..	28	1536
non-resident, of.....	29	1536
special constables, by.....	33	1536
unlawful, liability for.....	4	1550
wilful trespasses on improved land, for	22	1527
<b>Bail;</b> authority of courts.....	33	1356
accused persons admitted to.....	18	1553
after verdict.....	27	1560
bail commissioner, by.....	36	1357
commitment, after.....	35	1356
cash bail and personal recognizance....	28	1555
forfeiture of deposit.....	30	1555
surrender before default.....	29	1555
after default.....	31	1555
crime punishable by life sentence, when	10	1557
examination by magistrate, upon.....	13	1552
habeas corpus, upon.....	17	1354
authority of courts.....	33	1356
day to day, from.....	24	1355

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—continued.**

<b>Bail;</b> second term after indictment, at.....	11	1557
crimes not bailable.....	10	18
error, upon writs of.....	12	1363
excessive, not to be required. U. S. const.	viii	12
state constitution, under.....	9	18
exoneration by surrender of principal....	23	1554
fugitive from justice, of.....	11	1584
limitation of action against.....	88	1216
Lord's Day, when arrested on.....	36	1357
responsibility of bail.....	15	1553
surrender of principal, before default....	23	1554
after default; remission of penalty....	24	1554
cash bail, in cases of.....	31	1555
exception of liquor cases.....	25	1554
cash bail, in cases of.....	29	1555
recognizance to keep the peace, upon..	12	1540
scire facias, upon.....	26	1555
sworn statement by surety required.....	14	1552
verdict, after.....	26	1555
<b>Challenges,</b> authorization generally.....	21	1554
cases punishable by life sentence, in....	13	1558
<b>Complaint,</b> authority of magistrates on....	5	1545
anticipated crime, to prevent.....	2	1538
persons carrying weapons, against.....	10	1540
examination of accused upon.....	9	1551
adjournment.....	10	1551
failure to appear at time of.....	11	1552
examination upon, procedure.....	12	1552
discharge of respondent.....	13	1552
complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13	1552
finding of probable cause.....	13	1552
trial and sentence.....	13	1552
fight between animals, to prevent.....	6	1478
fugitives from justice, for arrest of....	10	1584
jail insecure, that; removal of inmates..	42	1190
liquors, for single sale of; form.....	54	1512
search and seizure, for.....	54	1514
municipal by-law, recital unnecessary....	7	1546
oath to, on information and belief.....	3	1550
prize-fights, to prevent.....	6	1478
search warrant, for; requisites.....	14	1547
technical defects, not quashed for.....	15	1543
warrant for arrest issued on.....	6	1546
returnable in county.....	8	1546
penalty for violation.....	8	1546
seal, under; signed.....	9	1546
<b>Costs,</b> allowance by court or county com'rs	1	1574
accused, when not paid by.....	23	1549
appeals, certified by magistrate on....	24	1549
fees for; taxed as costs.....	26	1451
butter and cheese, in cases of imitation..	11	1532
clerk of courts, to receive.....	4	1173
duplicate bills, to attest.....	1	1574
process for collection, shall issue.....	2	1574
duty of officer to whom committed..	5	1575
complainants, none allowed to; exceptions	11	1547
complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13	1552
anticipated crime, in case of.....	5	1539
counties entitled to receive, in general....	1	1574
county attorneys to examine records of..	16	1577
process for collection, to move for....	16	1577
summon delinquent officers, to.....	17	1577
county treasurers; annual report as to....	14	1577
bond, neglect constitutes breach of....	15	1577
claimed from; within three years.....	11	1576
payments to and by, authorized.....	1	1574
publish lists, to.....	13	1577
record to be kept by.....	9	285
schedule of securities received from sheriff	12	1576
disposal of; auditing and allowance.....	1	1574
officers, when received by.....	3	1575
failure to pay over; forfeiture.....	4	1575
proceedings by county attorney....	17	1577

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—continued.**

<b>Costs.</b>	
liquor, in cases for illegal sale of.....	54 1511
lotteries, upon proceedings to restrain....	19 1534
magistrates, of; regulated and limited....	21 1549
certified to higher court.....	24 1549
disposal of, when received by.....	22 1549
examination of bills.....	23 1549
commissioner disqualified, when.....	23 1549
notes and securities taken for; disposal..	6 1575
schedule submitted to county com'rs...	10 285
another provision.....	12 1576
officers, collections paid to county treasurer	3 1575
forfeiture for neglect or escape.....	4 1575
securities received from poor convicts..	6 1575
summoned, if delinquent.....	17 1577
warrant for collection, duty as to.....	5 1575
pauper, on complaint for removal of.....	38 559
payment of unpaid.....	23 1549
publication of list.....	13 1577
sea and shore fisheries, under laws as to..	93 729
sentence, when made a part of.....	1 1562
state school for boys, of transportation to	7 1609
taxation of; general schedule.....	11 1444
complainant, none for; exceptions.....	11 1547
intoxicating liquors, under law as to..	54 1511
witnesses, when none for.....	16 1558
continued cases, in.....	18 1559
tramps, in cases of non-resident.....	30 1536
witnesses, when not entitled to fees.....	16 1558
continued cases, in.....	18 1559
<b>Depositions, commissions for taking.....</b>	<b>20 1559</b>
<b>Evidence, accused may testify.....</b>	<b>20 1559</b>
counterfeiting and forgery; prosecutions for	8 1469
embezzlement, in prosecutions for.....	9 1466
failure to testify, not, of guilt.....	20 1559
gambling; what constitutes prima facie..	11 1497
game laws, of violation of.....	44 604
participants, by; compulsory.....	90 619
testimony not to be used criminally..	90 619
house of ill fame; reputation.....	20 1485
husband or wife of accused may give....	20 1559
ice, in prosecutions for injury to.....	6 1524
inland fish and game laws, under.....	90 619
intent to defraud, of.....	14 1543
intoxicating liquors, sale of; delivery....	45 1508
islands, of illegal hunting on.....	12 1340
lottery, in prosecutions for.....	18 1533
milk, of impure or diluted.....	3 1530
ownership, of; when sufficient.....	12 1543
ice, in case of malicious injury to.....	6 1524
possession of logs without marks, presumptive	3 735
prostitute, taking money from; prosecutions	16 1484
timber or logs, for conversion of.....	3 735
tramps, in prosecution of.....	24 1535
non-residents, in cases of.....	29 1536
treason, of; against United States.....	3 8
state constitution, under.....	12 18
unlawful assembly, in cases of.....	3 1477
U. S. revenue tax; effect of payment....	29 1502
variance, when not material.....	13 1543
women, of; in cases of prostitution.....	20 1485
written instrument, of.....	13 1543
<b>Examination of accused persons.....</b>	<b>9 1551</b>
adjournment.....	10 1551
failure to appear at time of.....	11 1552
capias may issue.....	10 1551
procedure at examination.....	12 1552
discharge of respondent.....	13 1552
complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13 1552
finding of probable cause.....	13 1552
trial and sentence.....	13 1552
returned to county attorney.....	19 1553

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—continued.**

<b>Examination.</b>	
witnesses, recognizance of.....	16 1553
minors, in case of.....	17 1553
<b>Felony; record in full, required.....</b>	<b>12 1174</b>
congressmen, not privileged from arrest for	6 3
"feloniously," omission not fatal.....	15 1543
high seas, on; authority of congress.....	8 5
legislators not privileged from arrest for	8 26
<b>Fines, accrue to county, generally.....</b>	<b>1 1574</b>
appropriations, for exceeding; disposal...	103 71
auctions, under law as to; disposal.....	9 680
clerk of courts may receive.....	4 1173
process for collection, shall issue.....	2 1574
duty of officer to whom committed... 5	5 1575
costs imposed as part of sentence.....	1 1562
county attorney to examine records of... 16	16 1577
process for collection, to move for.... 17	17 1577
summon delinquent officers, to.....	17 1577
county treasurer to receive, generally... 1	1 1574
municipal and police judges, from..... 7	7 1575
notes and securities from poor convicts 6	6 1575
schedule submitted to county com'rs 10	10 285
another provision.....	12 1576
officers, from; forfeiture for neglect... 4	4 1575
record to be kept by.....	9 285
cruelty to animals, for; disposal..... 64	64 1494
docking horses' tails, for.....	63 1494
defective ways, for; appropriation of... 100	100 507
agent appointed; his duties.....	100 507
misconduct of; penalty.....	100 507
warrant upon application of.....	101 508
assessment and commitment.....	101 508
neglect to assess or repair.....	102 508
warrant against town.....	102 508
docking horses' tails, for; disposal..... 63	63 1494
excessive, not to be imposed, U. S..... viii	viii 12
state constitution, under.....	9 18
fire escapes, under law as to; disposal... 45	45 569
inland fish and game laws, under; disposal 86	86 619
collection from corporations.....	38 619
collection; procedure.....	87 619
penalty for neglect to pay over.....	36 619
jails, under law as to; disposal.....	51 1191
judge of municipal court to render account of	7 1575
docket shall contain account.....	9 1576
neglect to pay over; punishment.....	7 1575
police court, of; similar provision..... 7	7 1575
liquors, advertising sale of; disposal.... 25	25 1501
peddling, on conviction for.....	19 1500
soliciting order for.....	19 1500
notes and securities taken for; disposal.. 6	6 1575
schedule submitted to county com'rs... 10	10 285
another provision.....	12 1576
officers; collections paid to county treasurer 3	3 1575
forfeiture for neglect or escape.....	4 1575
securities received from poor convicts.. 6	6 1575
summoned, if delinquent.....	17 1577
warrant for collection, duty as to..... 5	5 1575
recovery, when not otherwise provided... 16	16 1543
sea and shore fishery laws, under; disposal 93	93 729
trial justices to render account of..... 7	7 1575
docket to contain account.....	9 1576
neglect to pay over; punishment.....	7 1575
ways, dumping waste in; disposal of.... 29	29 1528
<b>Indictment, authorized requirement.....</b>	<b>1 1550</b>
acquittal of part; conviction as to residue 6	6 1542
affidavit to dilatory plea required..... 19	19 1559
allegations; of intent to defraud; sufficiency 14	14 1543
embezzlement, in cases of.....	9 1466
intoxicating liquors, under law as to... 45	45 1508
murder or manslaughter, of.....	7 1557

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—continued.**

**Indictment.**  
 allegation of ownership..... 12 1543  
 ice, in case of malicious injury to..... 6 1524  
 receiving stolen goods, for..... 12 1467  
 unlawful assembly or riot, of..... 3 1477  
 bastard child, for murder of..... 8 1482  
   concealing death also charged in..... 8 1482  
 copy given those indicted for felony.... 15 1558  
 discharge, if not found at second term... 10 1557  
 dueling; former conviction or acquittal a bar  
 extortion by taking illegal fees, for..... 27 1476  
 felony, for; accused must be present at trial  
   grand jury or officer not to disclose.... 23 1560  
   8 1557  
 fines and forfeitures recovered by..... 16 1543  
 formal defects vitiate not..... 15 1543  
 issues of fact joined on, tried by jury.... 21 1560  
   accused need not be asked as to trial... 19 1559  
 libel, for; jury may determine law and fact  
   constitutional provision..... 6 1538  
   4 17  
 liquors, against common seller of..... 54 1511  
   dismissal prohibited, except..... 41 1507  
 murder or manslaughter, for..... 7 1557  
 nuisance, for; process for abatement.... 17 476  
 ownership, proof of allegation of..... 12 1543  
 ice, in case of malicious injury to..... 6 1524  
 perjury in court, for; form..... 4 1471  
 plea; affidavit required to dilatory..... 19 1559  
   insanity, of; proceedings..... 1 1578  
   standing mute; not guilty entered..... 12 1558  
 record in full, required..... 12 1174  
 riot, for; sufficiency of..... 3 1477  
 satisfaction of injuries, when dismissed on  
 transfers of persons under, to another county  
   duty of officers in relation thereto.... 7 1551  
   8 1551  
 trial, accused entitled to speedy..... 11 1557  
   constitutional provision for..... vi 12  
   state constitution, under..... 6 17  
   felony, for; at second term after finding  
   need not be asked how he will be tried.. 11 1558  
   19 1559  
 variance, unimportant, vitiates not..... 13 1543  
 ways, for defective; number, counts..... 99 507  
   appropriation of fines..... 100 507  
   assessors to be notified of fines..... 101 508  
   neglect to assess, in case of..... 102 508  
   fines, certified to assessors..... 101 508  
   agent appointed; his duties..... 100 507  
   misconduct of, penalty..... 100 507  
   warrant upon application of..... 101 508  
   assessment and commitment..... 101 508  
   warrant by clerk for collection..... 101 508  
   "highway," definition of..... 99 507  
**Jurisdiction** of, generally..... 1 1541  
 inferior courts, in; generally..... 4 1545  
   assaults and batteries..... 4 1545  
   breaches of the peace..... 4 1545  
   enumeration of special..... note 1545  
   municipal by-laws, breaches of..... 4 1545  
   petty larcenies..... 3 1545  
   misdemeanors..... 4 1545  
   town interested, ousts not..... 6 1546  
   trial justice and court in same town... 8 1546  
 superior courts, in the..... 1 1541  
   expressly conferred..... 99 1165  
 supreme judicial court, in..... 1 1541  
   limited in Cumberland and Kennebec... 101 1165  
 tide-waters, of offenses on..... 4 1541  
**Jury** acquitting for insanity, to so state... 2 1578  
 affirmation, when substituted for oath... 22 1560  
 challenges, generally..... 21 1560  
   punishable by life imprisonment, cases  
 grand juror not to be on traverse jury... 13 1558  
 impaneling, authorized mode of..... 21 1560  
 life imprisonment, in cases of..... 13 1558

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—continued.**

**Jury.**  
 insane hospitals, officers when disqualified 36 1625  
 liquor cases, disqualification in..... 46 1509  
 list of, given those accused of felony.... 15 1558  
 oath, form of..... 22 1560  
 view may be ordered by court..... 24 1560  
**Limitations** of prosecutions in general.... 17 1544  
 arson and certain other crimes excepted.. 17 1544  
 cursing and swearing, for..... 31 1487  
 gambling, for..... 3 1495  
 intoxicating liquors, for illegal sale of... 47 1510  
 Lord's Day, for non-observance of..... 39 1489  
 innholders and victualers, by..... 39 1489  
 malicious mischief, for..... 32 1529  
 murder or manslaughter, none for..... 17 1544  
 religious meetings, for disturbance of... 39 1489  
 treason, or misprision of, for..... 3 1453  
**Pleas** in abatement to be verified..... 19 1559  
**Poor convicts**, liberation of..... 50 1573  
 making false schedule, penalty..... 52 1574  
 notes, a lien on maker's real estate.... 51 1574  
   delivered to county treasurer..... 6 1575  
   schedule laid before county com'rs.... 12 1576  
   another provision..... 10 285  
**Probation**, respondents placed on..... 12 1565  
 continuance for sentence, under..... 12 1565  
 suspension of sentence, under..... 14 1565  
   execution of sentence, of..... 13 1565  
   terms of stated in writing..... 14 1565  
   continuance for sentence, upon..... 12 1565  
   violation of; consequences..... 14 1565  
**Recognizances**; actions on, not defeated... 27 1555  
 appeals from magistrates, upon..... 17 1548  
   commitment to state school for girls, on  
   proceedings on default..... 27 1615  
   18 1548  
 appearance for trial, for..... 5 1545  
   adjournment, upon..... 10 1551  
   default on failure to appear..... 11 1552  
   probable cause found, upon..... 13 1552  
 arrest, upon; when taken without hearing 6 1551  
 cash bail and personal recognizance..... 28 1555  
   forfeiture of deposit..... 30 1555  
   surrender before default..... 29 1555  
   after default..... 31 1555  
 conviction and sentence, after..... 27 1561  
 discharge of surety by payment..... 22 1554  
 costs of scire facias, upon payment of.. 26 1555  
 liquor cases, in..... 43 1508  
 private satisfaction, upon..... 20 1553  
 order filed with clerk of courts..... 21 1554  
 equity powers of supreme judicial court.. 6 1141  
 fee for; none to be taxed..... 26 1451  
 forfeited; proceedings against consors.. 22 1554  
   private claims, when payable from... 26 1560  
 formal defects defeat not actions on... 27 1555  
 fugitives from justice, of..... 11 1584  
 arrest on executive warrant discharges 12 1584  
 law court, pending decision by; form.... 27 1561  
 limitation of actions against sureties... 88 1216  
 liquor prosecutions, in; amount..... 40 1507  
   actions upon, by town officers..... 45 1508  
   form in case of seizure..... 54 1511  
   single sale, of..... 54 1512  
   remission of part prohibited..... 43 1508  
   surety; discharge after default..... 43 1508  
 penalty remitted when..... 24 1554  
 liquor cases, exception as to..... 25 1554  
 express prohibition..... 43 1508  
 recognizances to keep the peace, upon.. 11 1540  
 sentence, upon; payment of costs..... 26 1555  
 perjury, of person committed for..... 3 1471  
 personal recognizance and cash bail..... 28 1555  
 forfeiture of deposit..... 30 1555

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—continued.**

**Recognizances.**  
 respondent may surrender before default after default..... 29 1555  
 return to county attorney or clerk of courts 19 1553  
 security to keep the peace, as..... 3 1539  
 appeal from order, upon..... 6 1539  
     failure to enter; consequences..... 7 1539  
 commitment, after..... 8 1539  
 penalty may be remitted..... 11 1540  
 punishment, in addition to..... 9 1564  
 return to court..... 11 1540  
 surrender of principal; renewal..... 12 1540  
     view by magistrate, required on..... 9 1539  
 surrender of principal before default.... 23 1554  
     after default; remission of penalty.... 24 1554  
         exception of liquor cases..... 25 1554  
     new recognizance may be taken..... 23 1554  
     recognizance to keep the peace, upon... 12 1540  
     scire facias, upon..... 26 1555  
 sworn statement by surety required..... 14 1552  
 witnesses, may be required of material.. 16 1553  
     appeal, upon..... 10 1546  
     attorney-general, at instance of..... 70 1159  
     county attorney, of..... 22 1177  
     minors, of; how taken..... 17 1553  
     perjury, upon summary arrest for..... 3 1471  
     supreme judicial and superior courts... 9 1557  
**Repeal of law affects not punishment..... 5 48**  
**Reward for arrest of escaped convicts..... 8 1583**  
 forgers and counterfeiters, for conviction of fugitives from justice, for arrest of..... 12 1470  
     8 1583  
**Satisfaction for injuries; discharge..... 20 1553**  
     order discharging recognizance filed..... 21 1554  
     remedy by civil action barred..... 21 1554  
**Search warrants, authority to issue..... 13 1547**  
     complaint for, requisites..... 14 1547  
         constitutional requirements..... iv 11  
         state constitution, under..... 5 17  
     dwelling-house in night time, of..... 16 1548  
     warrants; recitals and return..... 15 1547  
**Sentence, conviction must precede..... 1 1562**  
     continuance for purpose of restitution.... 22 1567  
     conviction, when imposed upon..... 27 1560  
         recognizance before commitment..... 27 1561  
         after commitment..... 27 1561  
         stay of execution..... 27 1561  
     costs, when included..... 1 1562  
     discretion as to fine or imprisonment... 1 1562  
     execution of; authority..... 46 1573  
         warrant for removal to state prison... 48 1573  
     indeterminate, authorization..... 25 1568  
         compulsory, to state prison..... 25 1568  
         discretionary, to state school for boys.. 25 1568  
         reformatory for women, to..... 61 1601  
     insane convicts detained at end of..... 5 1579  
         commitment before..... 14 1581  
     jail, to; deduction for good behavior..... 36 1188  
         alternative to work-jails..... 5 1563  
             state school for boys, from..... 6 1608  
             county where convicted, when to be in.. 7 1563  
             term of; conditional on payment of fine 3 1562  
         houses of correction, to; term..... 6 1605  
         sentence may be to, or to jail..... 3 1562  
     judgment reversed for error in..... 30 1562  
     recognizance to keep the peace required.. 9 1564  
     state prison, to; at hard labor..... 2 1589  
         commutation to jail..... 2 1582  
         deduction for good behavior..... 15 1593  
         record of, submitted quarterly..... 16 1593  
         duration of..... 3 1562  
         term begins when..... 47 1599  
         removal to, on clerk's warrant..... 48 1573  
         second sentence to; duration..... 2 1562

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—continued.**

**Sentence.**  
 state school for girls, to the..... 24 1614  
 workhouses, to; term..... 16 1607  
 work-jails, to; authority for..... 6 1563  
     alternative, in the..... 5 1563  
     labor, to be at..... 6 1563  
     service of precepts committing to..... 6 1563  
     support of prisoners from other counties 8 1563  
     term of..... 4 1563  
**Trial, constitutional mode of..... vi 12**  
     accused may claim speedy..... 11 1557  
     next term after indictment, at..... 11 1557  
     presence necessary in trials for felony.. 23 1560  
     acquittal of part; conviction as to residue 6 1542  
     copy of indictment furnished..... 15 1558  
     counsel assigned in certain cases..... 15 1558  
     dilatatory plea to be verified..... 19 1559  
     exceptions, proceedings on..... 27 1561  
     jury trial as to issues of fact..... 21 1560  
     impaneling the jury, generally..... 93 1236  
         cases of life sentence, in..... 13 1558  
         oath to jurors in such cases..... 22 1560  
     law questions may be reserved on report 27 1561  
     list of jurors furnished accused..... 15 1558  
     murder, for; copy of proceedings filed... 29 1561  
         terms, for, held by single justice..... 14 1558  
     new trial, motion for, denied; appeal.... 28 1561  
     postponement by court..... 25 1560  
     standing mute; plea of not guilty..... 12 1558  
     treason, for; term held by single justice.. 14 1558  
     verdict, proceedings after; exceptions... 27 1561  
     view, court may order..... 24 1560  
**Venires, defect in, not fatal unless..... 15 1543**  
**Venue of crimes near county line..... 2 1541**  
     accessories, as to..... 7 1542  
     change of, in supreme judicial court.... 25 1225  
     cruelty to animals, of..... 66 1494  
     injury in one county, death in another... 2 1541  
     county lines in tide-waters, course of.. 3 1541  
         high seas, on; death within the state... 5 1541  
         without the state, death within..... 5 1541  
         within the state, death without..... 5 1541  
     inland fish and game laws, of prosecutions 84 618  
     islands, of prosecutions for hunting on... 14 1240  
     kidnapping, of..... 18 1457  
     murder by duel without the state, of..... 7 1456  
         second in such duel, by..... 8 1456  
         polygamy, in cases of..... 4 1482  
     prostitution, in cases of..... 19 1485  
     "white slave law," under..... 18 1485  
**Witnesses; attendance in New England.... 12 1547**  
     accused persons may testify..... 20 1559  
         failure to testify, not evidence of guilt 20 1559  
         husband or wife of, competent..... 20 1559  
         need not incriminate himself..... 20 1559  
         process for, may have..... 15 1558  
         state's expense, when at..... 15 1558  
     authority of magistrate to summon..... 10 1546  
     clerk of courts, of..... 110 1239  
     justices of the peace..... 110 1239  
     prosecuting officer, of..... 16 1558  
     depositions of non-resident may be taken 20 1559  
         also of resident, by respondent..... 20 1559  
     examination by magistrate; procedure... 12 1552  
     failure to attend in behalf of state; penalty 17 1559  
     false certificates by; penalty..... 27 1476  
     fees; accused must tender in advance... 10 1546  
         continued cases, in; limited..... 18 1559  
         forfeited, if not called for in three years 11 1576  
         grand jury, before the; when not taxed 16 1558  
         state, need not be tendered for..... 16 1559  
         travel, for; limited..... 11 1547  
     grand jury, before; by whom sworn..... 6 1557

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**—continued.

Witnesses, before grand jury.		
list of, not to be made public.....	6	1557
non-appearance before, penalty.....	17	1559
summons by prosecuting officer.....	16	1558
taxation of costs for.....	16	1559
tender of fees unnecessary.....	16	1559
misprision of treason; number required..	2	1452
non-resident; attorney-general may procure	70	1159
perjury, summary arrest for.....	3	1471
recognizance of material.....	16	1553
appeal, upon.....	10	1546
attorney-general, at instance of.....	70	1159
county attorney, of.....	22	1177
minors, of; how taken.....	17	1553
perjury, upon summary arrest for.....	3	1471
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	9	1557
trason; number required; const.....	12	18
woman may be; in cases of prostitution..	20	1485
Writs of error; issuance of.....	11	1363
effect of; stay of sentence.....	12	1363
judgment upon reversal.....	30	1562
See Jurisdiction.		

**CROPS.**

Burning maliciously; punishment.....	4	1463
Exemption from attachment.....	64	1210

**CROSS ACTIONS.**

Absent plaintiffs liable to.....	80	1215
Continuance to permit defense.....	81	1215
Service of writs.....	80	1215
Set-off of judgments.....	80	1215
Several defendants may each have.....	80	1215

**CROSSINGS, RAILROAD.**

Authorized location and construction.....	63	944
Automatic signals authorized.....	85	966
expenses how paid.....	86	967
party erecting excepted from §§ 83, 84....	85	966
both parties, when accepted.....	86	967
ways, at crossings of.....	73	947
Bell must be rung, when approaching.....	72	947
penalty for neglect by corporation.....	74	947
Bridges, construction and maintenance of..	66	945
notice to company by municipal officers..	66	945
proceedings to compel erection, etc.....	66	945
repair, to compel.....	66	945
Bridge guards, maintenance of; approval..	71	946
destruction or injury to, penalty.....	71	946
neglect to maintain.....	71	946
Change of location, necessitated by.....	28	936
Consent of mayor and aldermen, when required	63	944
Defects at, action for injury by; notice....	96	507
liability of railroad company.....	97	507
notice how served.....	98	507
Flagman may be required.....	73	947
Gates, request by municipal officers.....	73	947
application to public utilities com'n....	73	947
costs in case of refusal.....	73	947
liability of company for negligence.....	74	948
neglect to comply with order, penalty....	74	947
duty, of; by gate-tender.....	74	947
Grade crossings; abolishment provided for..	34	490
appropriation by state.....	37	492
apportionment of expense.....	34	491
share of state in any one year limited..	37	492
street railroad liable, when.....	38	492
assessment of damages.....	34	491
appeal by party aggrieved.....	36	492
certain railroads exempt from §§ 34-37...	38	492
future maintenance, order for.....	38	492
lands may be taken.....	34	491
orders of commission in writing.....	36	492

**CROSSINGS, RAILROAD**—continued.

Grade crossings.		
orders; appeal to sup. jud. court.....	36	492
appeal to sup. jud. court.....	36	492
communicated to parties.....	36	492
petition to public utilities com'n.....	34	490
benefit to public considered.....	34	491
financial condition of railroad considered	34	491
notice and hearing.....	34	490
state highway commission, by; notice..	34	491
railroad tracks, at crossings of adjacent..	35	491
proceedings; apportionment of expense	35	492
street railroads, when liable for expense	38	492
temporary way may be provided.....	34	491
ways may be raised, lowered or altered..	34	491
Nuisances, when declared to be.....	63	944
Railroad, carrying one over or under another	66	945
change of crossing over another.....	75	948
application and decision.....	75	948
report to be filed; copies sent.....	78	949
construction of new, over another.....	76	948
application to public utilities com'n....	76	948
report to be filed; copies sent.....	78	949
damages for construction over or under..	66	945
passage of trains at, regulated; penalty..	83	966
Sewers; construction across right of way..	4	466
Signal towers at; their management.....	84	966
Sign-boards must be placed at.....	72	947
penalty for neglect.....	74	947
Temporary, for lumbering operations.....	67	945
crossings signs to be placed.....	68	946
expense apportioned.....	70	946
open, part of year only.....	70	946
precautions by driver of team.....	69	946
whistle and bell sounded.....	68	946
Trees at or near; removal.....	111	510
Ways, of, authorized.....	63	944
change of course.....	64	944
change of location, necessitated by.....	28	936
conditions determined before construction	63	944
damages for neglect of duties by company	65	945
location over tracks; proceedings.....	30	489
adjudication of public utilities com'n...	33	490
appeal from.....	30	489
expense of building and maintenance...	31	490
notice of unsafe condition.....	66	945
proceedings to compel construction....	66	945
repairs at expense of company.....	66	945
obstruction of, by trains, forbidden....	79	965
penalty for violation.....	79	965
raising or lowering.....	64	944
speed at crossings of, regulated.....	79	965
<b>CROUP.</b>		
Householder to give notice of.....	48	439
removal of persons or clothing, regulated	48	439
Local board of health to report cases....	45	438
Physician to give notice of.....	51	438
proceedings in case of neglect.....	52	438
<b>CROW.</b>		
Protected not.....	57	609
<b>CULLERS.</b>		
Fees of.....	21	1450
Fraud in office, penalty.....	23	734
Staves and hoops, of; annual election....	13	731
<b>CUMBERLAND COUNTY.</b>		
Clerk hire in county offices.....	45	1434
Close time on deer.....	38	602
game birds, on.....	55	607
lakes and ponds, in.....	17	590
penalty for violation.....	21	597

**CUMBERLAND COUNTY—continued.**

Copies of records of deeds in, as evidence.. 132 1243

Court, terms of supreme judicial..... 51 1154

  county commissioners, of..... 5 1168

  superior, of..... 81 1161

Ice fishing in certain waters..... 18 591

  penalty for violation..... 21 597

Hunting water fowl, in motor boats..... 58 609

  Back bay, on; catching or destroying.... 78 616

Loans by county com'rs of; amount..... 21 1171

Mill waste prohibited in certain waters... 32 600

Non-resident hunters' licenses; fee..... 59 610

Probation officers in..... 24 1568

Protected waters in..... 19 593

  penalty for violation..... 21 597

Salary of clerk of courts, and deputy..... 40 1430

  county attorney, of..... 37 1429

  assistant, of; tenure..... 37 1429

  county commissioners, of..... 42 1432

  county treasurer, of..... 44 1433

  judge of probate, of..... 38 1429

  register of deeds, of..... 43 1432

  register of probate, of..... 39 1430

Sheriff; salary..... 41 1431

  fees in liquor cases; accounted for..... 25 1186

  charged up to the county..... 24 1186

  special liquor deputies, compensation... 23 1186

  restriction upon compensation..... 26 1186

Special laws as to fish and game..... note 596

**CUMBERLAND, TOWN OF.**

Voting district in, created..... note 153

**CURB-STONES.**

By-laws as to, authorized..... 98 103

**CURRENCY, OFFENSES AGAINST.**

Counterfeiting, authority of congress..... 8 4

  crime and punishment..... 1 1468

  foreign coin, of, with intent to export... 5 1469

  implements for, making or possession of.. 6 1469

  destruction by order of court..... 12 1497

  search warrant for..... 13 1547

**CURRENCY, OFFENSES AGAINST—continued.**

Counterfeiting.

  public securities, bank-bills or coin, of... 2 1468

  bringing into state..... 3 1468

  evidence admissible for prosecution.... 8 1469

  fraudulent uttering..... 3 1468

  possession with intent to pass..... 3 1468

  subsequent convictions; penalty..... 4 1468

  ten or more pieces, of; with knowledge 2 1468

  search warrant for..... 13 1547

  rewards to informers and prosecutors.... 12 1470

Forgery, authority of congress..... 8 4

  crime and punishment..... 1 1468

  evidence admissible for prosecution..... 8 1469

  foreign coin, of; with intent to export... 5 1469

  public securities, bank-bills, or coin, of... 2 1468

  bringing into state..... 3 1468

  evidence admissible for prosecution.... 8 1469

  fraudulent uttering..... 3 1468

  possession with intent to pass..... 3 1468

  subsequent convictions; penalty..... 4 1468

  ten or more pieces, of; with knowledge 2 1468

  search warrant for..... 13 1547

  rewards to informers and prosecutors.... 12 1470

**CURSING.**

Profane; penalty..... 31 1487

  limitation of prosecutions..... 31 1487

**CURTESY.**

Abolishment of estate by the..... 8 1125

  existing rights not affected..... 8 1125

  Construction of release of..... 16 1127

  Estate forfeited, for waste..... 1 1338

  Limitation of real actions, effect on..... 3 1379

**CUSK.**

Taking regulated..... 26 598

**CUSTOM HOUSE.**

Employees exempt from military duty..... 1 296

Permit, when evidence of ownership..... 1 663

Records of, copies admissible in evidence.. 133 1244

**D.**

**DAMAGES.**

  I. In General.

  II. Taking Lands.

  III. Ways.

    In General.

Actions of tort; aqueducts, for injury to... 7 998

  beasts, damage feasant, by..... 19 1350

  blasting rocks, from; liability of owner.. 32 480

  booms, rafts, etc., malicious injury to; double 14 1526

  bridges and ways, for injuries from defective 92 506

  excess of load precludes recovery..... 94 507

  location not to be denied, when..... 93 507

  offer of default or tender authorized... 42 1228

  railroad crossing, at; notice..... 96 507

  liability of railroad company..... 97 507

  notice how served..... 98 507

  sidewalks, none for slippery..... 95 507

  venue of..... 13 1198

  cattle-guards, for neglect to construct... 33 937

  cedar, for conversion of; double..... 9 736

  chattel mortgage, for refusal to discharge 45 678

**DAMAGES—continued.**

Actions.

  clearing land by cotenant, without notice 5 1339

  single damages, when..... 6 1339

  corporation, denial of access to books of.. 23 796

  refusal to disclose debtor's shares; double 28 1202

  dogs, for injuries by..... 111 107

  dangerous, by, after complaint; treble.. 118 108

  employers' liability law, under; for death 52 778

  death instantaneous, when..... 51 778

  injury and death, for..... 50 777

  widow or next of kin, by..... 51 778

  excavation near way, without permit, for 109 509

  explosion of dangerous substances, by... 21 565

  expresses; denial of equal facilities..... 13 951

  farm crossings, for neglect to construct.. 33 937

  fence-viewer, for neglect of duty by.... 15 546

  ferry, for unlawfully keeping..... 6 539

  fires, set on another's land..... 15 564

  general provisions as to..... 19 565

  liability when kindled on own land.... 17 565